

Schedule RES-D-4

Company Response to OPC Data Requests

1. Company Responses to OPC Data Requests 1001 thru 1013.
2. Company Response to OPC Data Requests 1001 Attachment
3. Flaherty Direct Testimony Allocations
4. Flaherty Rebuttal 10.17.17
5. FY 2018 Annual Report CAM
6. Krick Direct Testimony and Affidavit
7. Krick Rebuttal 10.17.17

OPC Data Request 1001-1013 GO-2019-0356, G0-2019-0357 Response

Spire Missouri Overhead ISRS Accounting Procedures

1. What is the Spire Missouri definition of overhead? Is it different for Spire Missouri East and Spire Missouri West? Please supply a complete list and descriptions of all overheads used by Spire Missouri. Are all overheads charged entirely or in portion to construction? If no, please identify the overheads not charged entirely or in portion to construction. Are all overheads charged to construction also charged to ISRS projects? If no, please identify the construction overheads not charged to ISRS projects.

Generally speaking, overhead costs, in the context of ISRS and other capital projects, are those cost that are allocated rather than directly charged to an ISRS project. The definition of overhead for Spire Missouri East and Spire Missouri West is the same. Please see OPC DR 1001, Attachment 1 for a comprehensive description of the various costs that are allocated as overheads to ISRS projects.

2. Are all the overhead components charged to ISRS book plant and taxes identified in the following matrices? If no, please identify and describe the components needed to complete the Spire Missouri list as ISRS overhead not listed in the book and tax matrices listed following these data requests.

Yes, the matrices provide a fairly comprehensive and complete listing of the various cost components that make up the overheads allocated to ISRS projects. The Company has not identified any cost component that is allocated to ISRS projects, but not identified in the matrices. It will, however, update its response if it subsequently determines that some component has not been listed.

3. Are the ISRS overhead components fully described in existing Company documentation? If yes, please provide copies of the documentation that fully describes each component. If no, please provide a full description of each overhead component.

Please see OPC DR 1001, Attachment 1 which includes the Presentation made by Spire Missouri and provided to OPC on June 6, 2019 for an identification of such costs. Also please see the Company's most recent Commission-approved Cost Allocation Manual which describes the various factors, both fixed and variable, that are used to allocate different cost components between functional areas.

4. Is each book overhead component compliant with the USOA definitions, instruction, and account description? If no, please identify the specifics for each non-compliant overhead component and the support for using non-compliant USOA accounting.

Yes, while Spire Missouri's allocation of costs to the overhead component of its ISRS projects generally complies with the USOA Gas Plant Instructions, it should be recognized that the Company is required to follow the allocation guidance provided in its Commission-approved Cost Allocation Manual. To the extent there is any

difference between the two, the Commission-approved Cost Allocation Manual would control.

5. Please identify the USOA account(s) used to record the costs of each overhead component.

Please see Spire Missouri's response to OPC DR 11 for a listing of accounts.

6. Is it Spire Missouri's intention that its overhead components match the "Overhead construction costs" contained in the USOA Gas Plant Instructions section 4, (A) thru (C)? If no, what was the criteria used to select the components treated as ISRS overheads? Can Spire Missouri produce the records to satisfy the requirements USOA Gas Plant Instructions section 4, part (C) for 2018 and 2019?

It is Spire Missouri's intention that costs allocated to and included in the overhead component of its ISRS projects generally conform with the USOA Gas Plant Instructions, with recognition of the fact that the Company is required to follow the allocation guidance provided in its Commission-approved Cost Allocation Manual. To the extent there is any difference between the two, the Commission-approved Cost Allocation Manual would control. Spire Missouri can and has produced records showing the nature and amount of overheads allocated to construction projects.

7. Do any of the Spire Missouri ISRS overhead components contain affiliate charges to Spire Missouri in the period 2016 thru 2019? If yes please identify the amount of affiliate charges to each Spire Missouri ISRS overhead component by good or service provided to Spire Missouri.

There are no direct affiliate charges included in such overhead components. To the extent that there are affiliate costs allocated to the Company's shared services function, and then reallocated to various functions and activities as overheads, there are indirect costs. This shared services approach reduces the costs to all business units of various corporate support and operational services by eliminating duplication and permitting such costs to be spread over all business units. Based on the comprehensive analyses conducted by Thomas Flaherty and presented in the Company's last rate case proceedings, such an approach has, in fact, reduced the level of these costs borne by each business unit compared to what they would have been on a stand-alone basis.

8. Please identify the factor(s) used to assign costs for each overhead component to specific ISRS project.

Spire Missouri's Commission-approved Cost Allocation Manual generally identifies the costs that are subject to allocation to various functional areas including ISRS projects. The CAM also describes the different factors and cost drivers used to

perform such allocations, which vary depending on the cost component being allocated. Additional details on how the allocation process works can be found in the direct testimony of Tim Krick and Thomas Flaherty that was submitted as part of the evidentiary record in the Company's last general rate case proceedings (Case Nos GR-2017-0215 and 0216). For OPC's convenience copies of the Company's CAM and the above-referenced testimony are attached.

9. Is Supervision costs an ISRS overhead component costs? If yes, how is supervision costs assigned to ISRS projects? Does supervision costs include the time of all Spire Missouri management including its officers? If no, how is labor supervision charged to ISRS projects.
- A. Yes, for Field Operations, supervisors of field-based personnel, generally charge a series of clearing accounts, which correspond to their respective function (Service, Construction & Maintenance, etc.). These clearings accounts are allocated based on the productive hours worked over the corresponding time period by those respective departments. The costs, which are proportioned to O&M are summarized in the various Supervision FERC accounts, while on the Capital side costs are proportioned to the individual projects. Due to various factors including weather, seasonality of the work, etc. the allocation between various projects (O&M vs Capital) will fluctuate from month to month or year to year. To minimize this impact the allocations are based on the fiscal year to date number of hours proportioned to various work orders.**
- B. No, supervision costs do not include the time of all Spire Missouri management including its officers. Regarding Administrative / Back Office functions supervision costs would generally only be allocated to an ISRS project, if individuals charged the A&G Salaries (920's) accounts listed in DR 11. A portion of these costs would be "transferred" to projects based the Transfer Rate – General.**
10. Is supervision of direct labor activities charged to construction based on the time supervised employees perform construction related activities? If no, how are supervisors' time treated relative to direct labor charged to ISRS projects.
- A. Yes. See response to OPC question 9.**
11. For each ISRS overhead component listed in the book and tax matrices, please describe its precise relationship to ISRS construction and the specific basis used to charge this costs to ISRS projects.

A. Please see the table below. It should be noted that only costs included in the transfers to construction calculation are included in the table below. Non-transferable costs have been excluded as they do not flow through to ISRS projects.

Component Description	USOA Account(s)	Notes
Group Insurance	926200 – Group Insurance 926280 – Group Insurance – D&O	Allocated to Capital through Transfers to Construction – Benefits Rate
Pension	926100 – Pensions	Allocated to Capital through Transfers to Construction – Benefits Rate
Director Fees	930300 – Misc General Expenses – Directors Expenses	Allocated to Capital through Transfers to Construction – General Rate
A&G Salaries	920000 – A&G Salaries	Allocated to Capital through Transfers to Construction – General Rate
Injuries & Damages	925200 – Injuries & Damages – Insurance Premiums 925200 – Injuries & Damages – Claims 925280 – Injuries & Damages – Insurance Premiums – D&O	Allocated to Capital through Transfers to Construction – General Rate
General Office & Supplies	921000 – Gen Office Supplies & Expenses	Allocated to Capital through Transfers to Construction – General Rate
Employee Benefits-Other	926300 – Employee Benefits – Other	Allocated to Capital through Transfers to Construction – Benefits Rate
Misc. A & G	930300 – Misc General Expenses – Directors Expenses	Allocated to Capital through Transfers to Construction – General Rate
Line of Credit Fees	930000 – Misc General Expenses	Excluded from Capital / Transfers to Construction calculations
Other	Multiple Clearing Accounts	See Presentation
Payroll Taxes		Payroll taxes are proportion to capital, passed on the

		amount of payroll charges to capital
Capitalized Depreciation		Allocated to individual projects
Capitalized Interest (AFUDC)		Allocated to individual projects
CWIP	107000 – Construction Work in Progress	

12. Are any of the overhead components listed in the book and tax matrices directly charged to specific construction projects? If yes, please identify the components that are directly charged to specific ISRS projects and the basis determining the amount charged.

A. No, they are not.

13. Do any of the ISRS Overhead components listed in the book and tax matrices include Spire Inc. costs allocated to Spire Missouri? If yes, please identify the components including these costs and the amounts charged to ISRS projects in the upcoming filing.

A. Please see the response to Data Request 1007.

Spire Missouri Overhead Matrix Book

Spire-Missouri Overhead Matrix Tax

Description		
Group Insurance	926200 – Group Insurance	
FAS 106	Report from Financial Reporting with calculations from the following accounts: 228530 – Group Ins – Annuitants, 228540 – Supl Empl Rtrmt Plan-Annuit, 228550 – Salary Prot Plan-	

	Annuitants, 228560 Additional Ins. – Annuitants	
Pension Funding	228230 - Pensions	We use forecast and verify with Treasury the payments were made.
401(K)	926100 - Pensions	
A & G Wages & Salaries	Accounts 921000 General Office Supplies & Expenses, and 925200 Injuries & Damages – Insurance Premiums	
Property Insurance	924000 Property Insurance Premium	
Workers Comp Insurance	925000 Injuries & Damages	
Rents	931000 – Admin & Gen – Rent	
Other Benefits	926300 Employee Benefits - Other, 926320 Employee Benefits – Special Payments, 926330 – Employee Benefits – Educ Assist Tuition Reimb, 925220 Injuries & Damages – Claims.	
Capitalization Factor for above items	920000 Admin and Gen Salaries, 920180 Admin and Gen Salaries – Equity Compensation, 921000 Gen Office Supplies & Expenses, 926000 Pension and Group Insurance, 926320 Employee Benefits – Special Payments.	We take a percentage of the construction payroll expense over the total payroll expense.
Payroll Taxes	107000 CWIP	We take the amount from A/C 107000 and multiply by the P/R Tax Rate.
Property Taxes	393000 Stores Equipment, 394000 Tools, Shop and Garage Equipment, 398000 Misc. Equipment, 396000 Power Equipment	The accounts to the left are MFG taxes and we also include amounts from the property tax bills.
Capitalized Interest		We take yearly averages of the balances in the following accounts in PowerTax: 375200, 375300, 391000,

		392100, 392200, and 393000 and multiply the average balance by the capitalization factor.
Capitalized Depreciation		We take the yearly depreciation of the following accounts in power tax: 375200, 375300, 391000, 392100, 392200, 393000, 394000, 396000, 396100, 398000, 375700, 392710, 394700, 396700, 39700 and we multiply the total by the capitalization factor.
Other		932000 for Office Equipment Maintenance times the AFUDC capital percentage.
CWIP		We take portions of Overheads, Interest, Payroll Taxes, and capitalized depreciation from reports provided by accounting.

REFERENCE

USOA GAS PLANT INSTRUCTIONS

- 2. Gas Plant to be recorded at costs.
- 3. Components of construction cost.

A. The cost of construction properly includable in the gas plant shall include, where applicable, the direct and overhead costs as listed and defined hereunder:

- (1). Contract work
- (2) Labor
- (3) Material and supplies over \$500
- (4) Transportation
- (5) Special machine service

- (6) Shop Service
- (7) Protection
- (8) Injuries and Damages
- (9) Privileges and permits
- (10) Rents
- (11) Engineering and supervision
- (12) General administration capitalized
- (13) Engineering services
- (14) Insurance in connection with construction excluding workmen's compensation or similar insurance on employees included as "Labor" in item 2 above
- (15) Law expenditures incurred in connection with construction not included in items 7, protection, and 8 injuries and damages.
- (16) Taxes on physical property including land during construction
- (17) AFUDC
- (18) Earnings and Expenses during construction
- (19) Training costs
- (20) Line pack gas
- (21) LNG "heel"
- (22) Studies

4. *Overhead Construction Costs.*

A. All overhead construction costs, such as engineering, supervision, general office salaries and expenses, construction engineering and supervision by others than the accounting utility, law expenses, insurance, injuries and damages, relief and pensions, taxes and interest, shall be charged to particular jobs or units on the basis of the amounts of such overheads reasonably applicable

thereto, to the end that each job or unit shall bear its equitable proportion of such costs and that the entire cost of the unit, both direct and overhead, shall be deducted from the plant accounts at the time the property is retired.

B. As far as practicable, the determination of pay roll charges includible in construction overheads shall be based on time card distributions thereof. Where this procedure is impractical, special studies shall be made periodically of the time of supervisory employees devoted to construction activities to the end that only such overhead costs as have a definite relation to construction shall be capitalized. The addition to direct construction costs of arbitrary percentages or amounts to cover assumed overhead costs is not permitted.

C. The record supporting the entries for overhead construction costs shall be so kept as to show the total amount of each overhead for each year, the nature and amount of each overhead expenditure charged to each construction work order and to each utility plant account, and the bases of distribution of such costs.

Spire-Missouri Overhead Matrix Tax

Description		
Group Insurance	926200 – Group Insurance	
FAS 106	Report from Financial Reporting with calculations from the following accounts: 228530 – Group Ins – Annuitants, 228540 – Supl Empl Rtrmt Plan-Annuit, 228550 – Salary Prot Plan-Annuitants, 228560 Additional Ins. – Annuitants	
Pension Funding	228230 - Pensions	We use forecast and verify with Treasury the payments were made.
401(K)	926100 - Pensions	
A & G Wages & Salaries	Accounts 921000 General Office Supplies & Expenses, and 925200 Injuries & Damages – Insurance Premiums	
Property Insurance	924000 Property Insurance Premium	
Workers Comp Insurance	925000 Injuries & Damages	
Rents	931000 – Admin & Gen – Rent	
Other Benefits	926300 Employee Benefits - Other, 926320 Employee Benefits – Special Payments, 926330 – Employee Benefits – Educ Assist Tuition Reimb, 925220 Injuries & Damages – Claims.	
Capitalization Factor for above items	920000 Admin and Gen Salaries, 920180 Admin and Gen Salaries – Equity Compensation, 921000 Gen Office Supplies & Expenses, 926000 Pension and Group Insurance, 926320 Employee Benefits – Special Payments.	We take a percentage of the construction payroll expense over the total payroll expense.

Payroll Taxes	107000 CWIP	We take the amount from A/C 107000 and multiply by the P/R Tax Rate.
Property Taxes	393000 Stores Equipment, 394000 Tools, Shop and Garage Equipment, 398000 Misc. Equipment, 396000 Power Equipment	The accounts to the left are MFG taxes and we also include amounts from the property tax bills.
Capitalized Interest		We take yearly averages of the balances in the following accounts in PowerTax: 375200, 375300, 391000, 392100, 392200, and 393000 and multiply the average balance by the capitalization factor.
Capitalized Depreciation		We take the yearly depreciation of the following accounts in power tax: 375200, 375300, 391000, 392100, 392200, 393000, 394000, 396000, 396100, 398000, 375700, 392710, 394700, 396700, 39700 and we multiply the total by the capitalization factor.
Other		932000 for Office Equipment Maintenance times the AFUDC capital percentage.
CWIP		We take portions of Overheads, Interest, Payroll Taxes, and capitalized depreciation from reports provided by accounting.

Spire Missouri: Overheads Overview

June 2019



Agenda

- Allocations Overview
 - General Overview
 - Shared Services / CAM
 - Transportation Clearings / Depreciation Capitalized
 - Field Operations Clearings
 - Other Allocations / Clearings
 - Transfers to Construction
- Capital Project Costs
 - Direct vs Indirect
 - Examples
- Questions



Overheads Overview

Overview of Spire Overheads

- Shared Services / CAM – allocates payroll and non-payroll costs between legal entities based on drivers (customers, system miles, three factor, etc.)
 - Corporate / Distribution Operations Shared Services / CAM
- Clearings – collects and allocates payroll and non-payroll costs based on (hours, vehicles hours, payroll, etc.)
 - Field Operations / Gas Operations
 - Transportation
 - Business & Economic Development
 - Operations Services / Engineering
- Overheads / Transfers to Construction– allocates payroll and non-payroll portion of administrative and general overhead costs from O&M to Capital/Removal
 - General
 - Benefits
- Other
 - Payroll Taxes
 - Allowance for Funds Used During Construction (AFUDC)



Shared Services / Cost Allocation Manual (CAM)

- Allocates corporate / shared services payroll and non-payroll costs between legal entities based on fixed proportions:
 - Three Factor Method (Executive, Corporate Communications, Legal/Claims/Insurance, Strategy & Corporate Development, Project Management, Internal Audit, Finance, External Affairs, etc.)
 - Revenue
 - Fixed Assets
 - Payroll
 - % of Fixed Assets (Insurance)
 - Percentage of Payroll (HR – Pension / Group Insurance)
 - Headcount (Human Resources, Health & Safety)
 - Customers (Customer Service, Measurement)
 - System Miles (Engineering)
 - Square Footage (Facilities)
 - IT Factors – Invoices, Headcount, System Users (Information Technology Services)
 - Gas Supply (Sendout)



Transportation Clearings / Depreciation Capitalized

- Collects and allocates payroll and non-payroll vehicle and equipment costs associated with the day to day operation and maintenance based on the type of work (O&M vs Capital/Removal), on which the vehicle and equipment hours were charged:
 - Small Trucks
 - Medium Trucks
 - Special Truck (Leak Trucks, Dump Trucks)
 - Specialty Equipment (Trenchers, Compressors, Tractors, etc.)
- Costs associated with cars are allocated on a fixed percentage based on the number of vehicles assigned to each cost center (department).



Other Allocations / Clearings

Business & Economic Development

- Allocates portion of payroll for Business Development Representatives to new business main capital projects based on historical time study

Operations Services / Engineering

- Collects and allocates payroll and non-payroll costs associated with pre-construction design (Construction Engineering, Right-of-Way) and during / post construction general services (GIS), among other costs to capital projects
 - Applies fixed proportion to Capital/Removal – 80% vs O&M – 20%

Facilities

- Collects and allocates payroll and non-payroll costs associated with the utilities, janitorial, etc. of the Field Operations (regional offices, satellites, etc.) facilities.
 - Costs allocated based the headcount assigned to each functional area

Information Technology Services

- Collects and allocates payroll and non-payroll costs associated with operating, maintaining, and supporting distribution operations oriented software (Maximo, G4, GIS)
 - Costs allocated based on the number of Field Operations users



Field Operations / Gas Operations

- Collects and allocates payroll and non-payroll costs, which are collected in clearing accounts, generally for “non-productive” activities:
 - Allowed Time – holiday, vacation, sick leave, etc.
 - Non-Productive Time – shop time, setup / breakdown, breaks, weather standby etc.
 - Supervision - light duty, system processing, off-hour standby, management/supervision, etc.
 - Training – on the job training, safety, vehicle / equipment, etc.
 - Tools – setup, repair, calibration, etc.
- Costs allocated based on the proportion of productive hours / dollars to various types of work (O&M vs Capital)

	\$ Millions	Capital	O&M
MO East	\$ 53.1	58%	42%
MO West	\$ 21.0	48%	52%



Overheads - Transfers to Construction

- **Transfers to Construction* = Transferable Base x Transfer Rate**
 - “Transfers” dollars from Income Statement to Balance Sheet
 - Credits - O&M – Transfers to Construction
 - Debits – Capital – Benefits / General Overheads
 - General – apportioned / follows non-payroll charges to capital projects
 - Benefits – apportioned / follows payroll charges to capital projects

- **Missouri East – FY '18 ~ \$46 mil**
 - General - \$40 mil x 48% = ~\$18 mil
 - Benefits - \$57 mil x 49% = ~ \$28 mil

- **Missouri West – FY '18 ~ \$24 mil**
 - General - \$26 mil x 61% = \$15 mil
 - Benefits - \$20 mil x 43% = \$9 mil

* Adjusted for non-service cost for pensions and portion of annual incentive plan, which cannot be capitalized



Overheads - Transferable Base

- Transferable Base – collection of administrative and general overhead costs:
 - General Base (MO East – FY '18 ~ \$38 mil / MO West ~ FY '18 - \$26 mil)
 - Administrative & General Salaries (920.000, 920.180, 920.190)
 - General Office Supplies & Expenses (921.000)
 - Injuries & Damages – Claims (925.220)
 - Injuries & Damages – Insurance Premiums (925.200, 925.280)
 - Miscellaneous General Expenses – Directors Expenses (930.300)
 - Benefits Base (MO East – FY '18 ~ \$57 mil / MO West ~ FY '18 - \$20 mil)
 - Group Insurance (926.200, 926.280)
 - Pensions (926.100)
 - Employee Benefits – Other (926.300)



Overheads - Transfers Rates

- Transfer Rates – percentage of capital payroll vs total payroll
 - General Rate = $[(\text{Capital} + \text{Removal Payroll}) + (\text{Capital} + \text{Removal Contractor Spend} \times 50\%)] / (\text{Total Payroll} + \text{Total Contractor Payroll} - \text{A\&G Payroll})$
 - FY '18 Rates
 - MO East – 48%
 - MO West – 61%
 - Benefits Rate = $(\text{Capital} + \text{Removal Payroll}) / (\text{Total Payroll} - \text{A\&G Payroll})$
 - FY '18 Rates
 - MO East – 49%
 - MO West – 43%



Capital Project Costs

Capital Project Cost Overview

- **Direct Expenditures:**
 - Costs directly charged to a project
 - Examples – Payroll, Purchases, Stores / Inventory, Contractor
- **Indirect Expenditures:**
 - Costs indirectly charged to a project through an allocation
 - Examples: Department Clearings, Mechanical Equipment, General Overheads, Benefit Overheads, Payroll Taxes, AFUDC



Missouri East Capital Project

WO 901534 – Replace 1,030 Feet – 10th Street – Phase II

- ISRS - Part Cast Iron Replacement Program
- Completed with Internal Crews, which drives

– Direct Expenditures:

- Payroll

– Indirect Expenditures:

- Payroll Taxes
- Department Clearings
- Mechanical Equipment
- Benefits Overheads

Expenditure Type	\$	%
Direct Payroll	480,526	23%
Contractor	-	0%
Purchases	164,130	8%
Stores / Inventory	42,687	2%
Direct	\$ 687,343	33%
Department Clearings	537,290	26%
Mechanical Equipment	121,724	6%
General Overheads	257,901	12%
Benefits Overheads	389,935	19%
Other - Payroll Taxes / AFUDC	81,304	4%
Indirect	\$ 1,388,154	67%
Total	\$ 2,075,497	100%



Missouri West Capital Project

WO 801862 – Replace 6,550 Feet – East 57th to East 50th

- ISRS - Part of Bare Steel Replacement Program
- Completed with External Contractor (includes their “overheads”) which drives

– Direct Expenditures:

- Contractor

– Indirect Expenditures:

- General Overheads

Expenditure Type	\$	%
Direct Payroll	18,125	1%
Contractor	900,358	69%
Purchases	3,938	0%
Stores / Inventory	133,010	10%
Direct	\$ 1,055,431	81%
Department Clearings	65,568	5%
Mechanical Equipment	6,523	1%
General Overheads	146,655	11%
Benefits Overheads	23,781	2%
Other - Payroll Taxes / AFUDC	6,064	0%
Indirect	\$ 248,591	19%
Total	\$ 1,304,022	100%



Questions

Exhibit No:
Issue: Allocations
Witness: Thomas J. Flaherty
Type of Exhibit: Direct Testimony
Sponsoring Party: Laclede Gas Company;
Missouri Gas Energy
Case Nos.: GR-2017-0215; GR-2017-0216
Date Prepared: April 11, 2017

**LACLEDE GAS COMPANY
MISSOURI GAS ENERGY**

**GR-2017-0215
GR-2017-0216**

DIRECT TESTIMONY

OF

THOMAS J. FLAHERTY

APRIL 2017

TABLE OF CONTENTS

II. PURPOSE OF DIRECT TESTIMONY	4
III. SUMMARY OF DIRECT TESTIMONY.....	7
IV. AEPSC ORGANIZATION AND SERVICES	13
V. ACTIVITY NECESSITY AND BENEFITS ANALYSIS	21
VI. ACTIVITY OVERLAP ASSESSMENT	33
VII. COST MANAGEMENT	39
A. Budgeting & Cost Control.....	40
B. Benchmarking.....	53
VIII. COST LEVEL AND TRENDS.....	60
IX. ALLOCATION PROCESS	73
XI. OVERALL CONCLUSIONS.....	86

SCHEDULES

SCHEDULE TJF-D1	Summary of Experience
SCHEDULE TJF-D2	Definitions, Necessity and Benefits
SCHEDULE TJF-D3	Overlap Analysis
SCHEDULE TJF-D4	Cost Management Governance and Processes
SCHEDULE TJF-D5	Cost Trends 2013-2016
SCHEDULE TJF-D6	Allocation Factors Analysis

DIRECT TESTIMONY OF THOMAS J. FLAHERTY

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23

Q. PLEASE STATE YOUR NAME AND BY WHOM YOU ARE EMPLOYED.

A. My name is Thomas J. Flaherty, and I am a Partner in the Power and Utilities Practice of Strategy&, which is part of the PwC network. My business address is 2001 Ross Avenue, Suite 1800, Dallas, Texas 75201.

Q. WOULD YOU BRIEFLY SUMMARIZE YOUR ACADEMIC AND PROFESSIONAL BACKGROUND?

A. I graduated from the University of Oklahoma with a B.B.A. degree in Accounting in 1973 and immediately joined Touche Ross & Co., where I began my career as a management consultant. Subsequently, I worked for Deloitte & Touche (formed by the merger of Touche Ross and Deloitte, Haskins & Sells in 1989) for more than 30 years until joining Booz Allen Hamilton (Booz Allen) as a Senior Vice President. In May 2008, Booz Allen announced a separation of its government and commercial consulting practices into two separate companies, Booz Allen Hamilton (government) and Booz & Company (commercial), respectively. As a result of PwC acquiring Booz & Company in July 2015, I became a Partner of Strategy&.

Q. WHAT KIND OF CONSULTING WORK HAVE YOU PERFORMED?

A. Over the course of my consulting career, I have specialized in the public utility industry and have performed a variety of assignments. I have participated in numerous regulatory consulting engagements for gas, electric, water and, telephone utilities encompassing rate base, operating income, capital structure, rate of return, revenue requirements, affiliate transactions, and cost allocations. Specifically, I have

1 previously testified with respect to affiliated interest issues related to service company
2 formation, activity necessity and benefits, budgeting and cost management, cost
3 comparability and, cost apportionment processes.

4 These engagements were conducted for American Electric Power (AEP)
5 Texas Central Company (TCC) and AEP Texas North Company (TNC),
6 Southwestern Electric Power Company, Entergy Texas, Inc., Reliant Energy, Oncor
7 Electric Delivery Company, LLC, PNM Resources (PNM), Florida Power & Light,
8 Lone Star Transmission, LLC, Sempra Energy, Commonwealth Edison, Southern
9 Company Gas, Southwestern Bell, US West, GTE of the Southwest, GTE South,
10 Centel, Continental Telephone and, others.

11 Additionally, I have performed organization and operations reviews of
12 regulatory bodies in the states of Arizona, Georgia, Illinois, Iowa, Kansas, Minnesota,
13 Ohio, Oklahoma and, Wyoming and on behalf of the Federal Power Commission
14 (currently the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission (FERC)). I have also
15 conducted construction management, prudence reviews and management reviews in a
16 number of the same jurisdictions above, as well as others.

17 I have participated in numerous other consulting engagements in the areas of
18 mergers and acquisitions, strategic planning, profitability improvement, competitive
19 analyses, organizational restructuring, marketing, litigation assistance, economic
20 feasibility studies and, financial analysis, among others. These engagements have
21 encompassed a variety of industries in addition to utilities, including securities,

1 healthcare, retail, real estate, engineering, construction, transportation and,
2 manufacturing, among others.

3 **Q. HAVE YOU PROVIDED TESTIMONY IN REGULATORY PROCEEDINGS**
4 **PRIOR TO THIS CASE?**

5 A. Yes, I have pre-filed direct testimony and appeared for cross-examination in the states
6 of Arizona, Arkansas, California, Colorado, Delaware, Florida, Georgia, Iowa, Idaho,
7 Illinois, Indiana, Kansas, Kentucky, Louisiana, Maryland, Massachusetts, Minnesota,
8 Mississippi, Missouri, Montana, New Jersey, New Mexico, North Carolina, Ohio,
9 Oklahoma, Oregon, Texas, Utah, Washington and, Wyoming, in the District of
10 Columbia, and before the FERC. The testimony I presented was principally directed
11 toward certain accounting, regulatory, management, operational and, financial areas
12 regarding the telecommunications, electric or gas industries.

13 **Q. HAVE YOU TESTIFIED BEFORE THE MISSOURI PUBLIC SERVICE**
14 **COMMISSION PRIOR TO THIS CASE?**

15 A. Yes, I have filed testimony in 7 cases in the electric and gas industries (Case Nos. ER-
16 84-168, EO-85-17, EM-96-149, ER-85-128, EO-85-185, EM-91-213, EM-97-151)
17 and one case in the telecommunications industry (Case No. TC-93-224) before the
18 Commission.

19 **Q. DO YOU HOLD ANY PROFESSIONAL CERTIFICATIONS?**

20 A. Yes. I am a Certified Management Consultant and a member of the Institute of
21 Management Consultants.

22

1 **II. PURPOSE OF DIRECT TESTIMONY**

2 **Q. WHAT IS THE PURPOSE OF YOUR DIRECT TESTIMONY?**

3 A. The purpose of my direct testimony is to address several items related to the
4 incurrence and recovery of charges between Spire Shared Services¹, and Laclede Gas
5 Company, including its operating units Laclede Gas (LAC) and Missouri Gas Energy
6 (MGE) (collectively referred to as “Laclede”), a gas distribution company owned by
7 Spire Inc. (Spire). These charges relate to services performed by Spire Shared
8 Services on behalf of Spire’s operating companies, including Laclede. My direct
9 testimony will examine the nature of these costs to determine whether: (1) they are
10 necessary to meet Spire’s and Laclede’s responsibilities to customers, shareholders,
11 and governmental entities; (2) they provide identifiable and commensurate benefits to
12 the operating companies, including Laclede and its customers; (3) any potential
13 overlap or duplication exists in activity performance; (4) these costs are appropriately
14 controlled and managed within Spire and Laclede; (5) the changes in these costs over
15 time are reasonable, and; (6) these costs are appropriately assigned or allocated to
16 Laclede.

17 I will begin by describing the Spire organization, including how services are
18 provided from Spire Shared Services to the operating companies, including Laclede.

19 Next, I will focus on the question of necessity of the activities performed by Spire
20 Shared Services and the availability and nature of any benefits from performance of

¹ As explained below in Section IV, although employees in the Spire organization provide shared services through a functional model rather than a legal entity, I will refer to those services as being provided by “Spire Shared Services.”

1 these activities to Spire subsidiaries, and to Laclede specifically. I will also assess the
2 extent of any duplication in service performance between Spire Shared Services and
3 Laclede. I will then discuss the cost management processes in place within Spire
4 Shared Services and Laclede and the manner in which they are used to plan, manage
5 and constrain costs. My testimony will also examine the costs of providing shared
6 services to Laclede and how they have evolved over time, as well as the methods used
7 and factors adopted to assign costs to Spire affiliates, including Laclede.

8 **Q. HOW DID YOU APPROACH THE EVALUATION OF SPIRE SHARED**
9 **SERVICES COSTS?**

10 A. I was retained to provide an objective assessment of the reasonableness of Spire
11 shared service costs, specifically in the context of those billed to Laclede. My
12 analysis utilized both qualitative and quantitative assessments to establish a
13 comprehensive framework within which the reasonableness of activities and their
14 related costs could be determined. This framework incorporated the identification of
15 several specific criteria that served as evaluative attributes to guide the overall
16 analysis:

- 17 • Are the activities performed necessary for the enterprise?
- 18 • Do the activities provide demonstrated benefits?
- 19 • Is there any duplication or overlap in performance of these activities?
- 20 • Do the budgeting and control governance structure and processes provide
21 for effective cost management?
- 22 • Do cost trends provide evidence of effective cost control? Do cost
23 assignments and allocation of Spire Shared Services costs reflect
24 appropriate principles?

25

1 To answer these questions I relied on a number of publicly available and/or
2 internal Laclede sources of information. I reviewed internal Laclede information such
3 as descriptions of Spire Shared Services budgeting and cost control processes,
4 organization structures, etc., to develop a better understanding of management
5 processes related to activities and costs and to provide background for subsequent
6 analyses. Interviews with Spire Shared Services functional managers, as well as their
7 direct reports within Laclede, were conducted to understand: (1) the nature and value
8 of the activities being performed; and (2) the scope and structure of Spire’s Shared
9 Services and Laclede’s cost management processes, including initial budgeting and
10 ongoing cost review and control. I also analyzed detailed historical data related to
11 Spire Shared Services costs and billings to Laclede.

12 **Q. HOW IS YOUR DIRECT TESTIMONY ORGANIZED?**

13 A. My direct testimony is structured into the following sections:

- 14 • Organization and Services: This section of my testimony describes how Spire
15 Shared Services is organized and the way in which it provides services to
16 Spire’s affiliates, including Laclede.
- 17 • Activity Necessity and Benefit: This section of my testimony examines how
18 the activities provided by Spire Shared Services meet specific needs and
19 provide explicit benefits to Laclede’s and Spire’s customers and stakeholders.
- 20 • Activity Overlap: In this section, I explore the potential overlap of activity
21 performance between Spire Shared Services and Laclede.
- 22 • Cost Management: This section of the testimony describes the budgeting and
23 cost control governance structure and processes in place at Spire, Spire Shared
24 Services and Laclede and how they are used to manage and limit costs.
- 25 • Cost Levels and Trends: In this section, I analyze costs that are billed to
26 Laclede from Spire Shared Services and provide a view of the composition of
27 these costs and related trends in occurrence.

1 • Cost Allocations: In this section of my testimony, I assess the methodologies
2 used to direct charge or assign Spire Shared Services costs to the operating
3 companies, including Laclede.

4 **Q. HAVE YOU INCLUDED ANY ATTACHMENTS TO YOUR TESTIMONY?**

5 A. Yes. I have included several different Schedules:

- 6 • SCHEDULE TJF-D1: Summary of Experience
- 7 • SCHEDULE TJF-D2: Definitions, Necessity and Benefits
- 8 • SCHEDULE TJF-D3: Overlap Analysis
- 9 • SCHEDULE TJF-D4: Cost Management Governance and Processes
- 10 • SCHEDULE TJF-D5: Cost Trends 2013-2016
- 11 • SCHEDULE TJF-D6: Allocation Factor Analysis

12
13 **Q. WERE THESE SCHEDULES PREPARED BY YOU OR UNDER YOUR**
14 **DIRECT SUPERVISION?**

15 A Yes, they were.

16 **III. SUMMARY OF DIRECT TESTIMONY**

17 **Q. PLEASE DESCRIBE THE PROCESS YOU UNDERTOOK TO CONDUCT**
18 **THE RELATED ANALYSES YOU HAVE RELIED ON.**

19 A. I reviewed information related to Spire Shared Services and Laclede’s activities and
20 costs, e.g., organizational charts, cost levels, cost types, cost distribution, employee
21 headcount, etc. This data provided a detailed view of Spire Shared Services activities
22 and costs and became the basis for subsequent analyses completed.

23 The data was initially assessed in terms of trends and composition, and then
24 interviews were conducted with Spire Shared Services and Laclede managers and
25 staff. Interviews focused on the nature of Spire Shared Services activities performed,

1 the organizational construct of these shared services functions, their interaction with
2 Laclede, and the manner in which costs were managed, among other topics. This
3 additional information provided insight into the operations of Spire Shared Services at
4 both the corporate and Gas Company (GasCo)² levels and enabled subsequent
5 analysis related to cost allocation, trends and benchmarking. These analyses, taken
6 together, provided the basis for the conclusions I reached regarding the
7 reasonableness of Spire Shared Services costs.

8 **Q. PLEASE SUMMARIZE YOUR DIRECT TESTIMONY.**

9 A. To assess the reasonableness of the Spire Shared Services costs billed to Laclede and
10 total shared service costs incurred by Laclede, I conducted a variety of quantitative
11 and qualitative analyses designed to provide a comprehensive basis for evaluation.

12 These analyses lead me to conclude that:

- 13 • The functions performed by Spire Shared Services are similar in nature to
14 those performed by service companies of comparable utilities. Therefore the
15 costs incurred relate to those functions that are generally recognized within the
16 utility industry to be efficiently provided by a centralized organization. The
17 activities performed by Spire Shared Services would need to be performed by
18 Laclede if they were not performed by Spire Shared Services at the Corporate
19 and GasCo levels and, based on my experience and prior analyses, would
20 likely be incurred at a higher cost than presently reflected in the direct charges
21 or assignments to these operating companies due to the loss of scale
22 efficiencies.
- 23 • The activities performed for Laclede by Spire Shared Services are necessary to
24 satisfy responsibilities to customers, shareholders, and government entities
25 and/or to support management effectiveness. They are generally non-
26 discretionary in nature and include activities that support overall corporate
27 governance, as well as compliance with legal and regulatory requirements. As

² The term GasCo refers to utility operations shared service functions, and are provided only to the gas utilities.

1 a public utility, Laclede would need to perform these services even if it were
2 not a part of Spire.

- 3 • Additionally, review of these activities indicates they provide direct benefits to
4 Laclede and its customers in terms of lower costs and/or more reliable
5 operations. These benefits are realized by Laclede and its customers in the
6 form of enhanced corporate performance and reduced risk, among other areas.
7 The benefits derived from centralization can be enhanced by the scope and
8 scale of the operations being covered. In this case, Laclede is a direct
9 beneficiary of the breadth of the Spire organization. Based on the analysis
10 performed, Spire Shared Services O&M billings declined by 13.9% in real
11 terms during the 2013-2016 period, largely reflecting synergies from
12 acquisitions and the continued corporate emphasis on cost control mechanisms
13 in place at Spire. O&M billings to Laclede responded to the same drivers,
14 declining by 9% in real terms.
- 15 • Of the approximately 90 discrete activities performed by Spire, about 26
16 displayed the potential for overlap with activities performed by other shared
17 service functions or operations, based on a review of general activity
18 descriptions. An in-depth evaluation of potential overlap areas, including
19 interviews with both responsible Spire and Laclede managers, revealed that all
20 such activities are not duplicative and do not result in unnecessary or
21 additional costs. Rather, these activities are complementary in nature with
22 normal operating company activities and a logical extension of Spire Shared
23 Services.
- 24 • Spire has a defined cost management governance structure in place and
25 effectively performs budgeting and cost control processes to manage the costs
26 its shared service functions incur in performing the related activities. These
27 budget processes include collaborative up-front discussion of planned costs
28 for Spire Shared Services with the operating companies and ongoing monthly
29 variance review of actual-to-planned cost performance. Laclede and the other
30 operating companies have multiple opportunities through various governance
31 bodies and informal mechanisms to inform, shape and affect planned Spire
32 Shared Services costs. Cost management reviews are regularly held to ensure
33 that costs are managed within budget. Further, Spire conducts periodic third-
34 party sourcing analyses to understand its relative cost position and to achieve a
35 competitive cost structure. The combination of these factors indicates that
36 Spire performs continuous and diligent monitoring of costs.

- 1 • The cost allocation methods that I reviewed indicate that Spire direct charges
2 costs, as necessary and appropriate, to Laclede and assigns costs using cost-
3 causative allocation factors when direct charging is not possible. Spire Shared
4 Services cost allocation processes are appropriately structured and result in an
5 appropriate level of costs being allocated, based on reasonable allocation
6 factors, to each of the operating companies, including Laclede. Spire Shared
7 Services work order-based allocation process is a straight-forward mechanism
8 designed to link costs to the benefitting locations that cause those costs to be
9 incurred, and is structured in a manner which ensures that appropriate
10 allocation factors are used. This allocation methodology is similar to others
11 adopted within the utility industry and follows accepted allocation principles.
12 While it may seem ideal to implement 100% direct charging, it is not practical
13 and can be burdensome. My review indicates that Spire charges directly when
14 it is practical and allocates along accepted factors when it is not.
- 15 • Overall, Spire Shared Services and Laclede specific A&G activities and costs
16 for the period are: consistent with those typically performed by similar
17 companies; necessary and provide benefits to customers; stringently budgeted
18 and controlled; distributed on a representative cost-causative bases consistent
19 with normal industry practice, and because of the scale and scope of services
20 provided, greater economies of scale have been realized than would have been
21 otherwise.

22 The combination of all these analyses and their results lead me to conclude
23 that the Spire Shared Services costs billed to Laclede are reasonable and provide
24 direct value to Laclede's customers from their incurrence.

25 **Q. ARE YOUR CONCLUSIONS SOLELY BASED ON YOUR EVALUATION OF**
26 **SPIRE'S COSTS?**

27 A. No. My assessment reflects both my specific review of Spire Shared Services and my
28 general and specific knowledge of utility service companies. As I mentioned above, I
29 have previously been involved in the creation of, or cost reviews of, a number of
30 service companies or shared services entities. My approach used for the evaluation of
31 Spire is generally consistent with the approach used in the evaluations of other service

1 companies for which I have filed testimony before the Commission, which is
2 described below. A more detailed list of cases I have participated in is included in
3 SCHEDULE TJF-D1.

- 4 • Texas-New Mexico Power. In Docket Nos. 36025 and 38480, I reviewed the
5 reasonableness of charges to Texas-New Mexico Power (TNMP) from PNM
6 Resources Services Company. In these testimonies, conducted in 2008 and in
7 2010, I assessed the necessity and benefits of the services provided to TNMP
8 from PNM, as well as the reasonableness of costs charged to TNMP. I also
9 reviewed the budgeting and cost control processes in place and the relative
10 cost position of PNM to comparable utility service companies.
- 11 • Oncor Electric Delivery. In Docket No. 35717, I assessed the reasonableness
12 of EFH Corporate Services Company (EFH Corporate Services) costs charged
13 to Oncor. In this testimony, I considered the necessity and benefits of services
14 provided by EFH Corporate Services, the allocation of costs among the
15 Energy Future Holdings Corp (EFH) companies, the budgeting and cost
16 control process in place, the comparability of costs to those of similar utility
17 service companies and the changes in costs and allocation of costs over time.
- 18 • SWEPCO. In Docket No. 37364, I evaluated the reasonableness and necessity
19 of the services provided by AEPSC to SWEPCO. In addition, my evaluation
20 covered the costs associated with these services to determine whether those
21 costs provided identifiable benefits to SWEPCO and its customers, whether
22 those costs were appropriately controlled and managed by AEPSC, and
23 whether the allocation process for these costs reflects a reasonable approach to
24 distribution of these costs.
- 25 • Entergy Gulf States. In Docket Nos. 30123 (filed in 2004), 34800 (filed in
26 2007), and 37744 (filed in 2009), I evaluated the reasonableness of charges to
27 Entergy Gulf States (EGSI) by Entergy Services (ESI) and Entergy Operations
28 (EOI) by assessing activity necessity and benefits and reviewing the nature and
29 effectiveness of the budgeting and cost control processes in place.
- 30 • AEP Texas Central Company (TCC) and Texas North Company (TNC). In
31 Docket Nos. 33309 and 33310 in 2006, I assessed the reasonableness of
32 AEPSC costs charged to TCC and TNC. This testimony addressed cost
33 trends, the necessity and benefits of the services provided by AEPSC, the
34 allocation of these costs among affiliates, the budgeting and cost control

1 process, the comparability of costs to those of similar utility service
2 companies, and the overall reasonableness of costs charged to TCC and TNC.

- 3 • Reliant Energy HL&P. My testimony in Docket No. 22355 supported the
4 preparation of Reliant Energy HL&P’s unbundled cost of service rate filing by
5 evaluating the reasonableness of the costs of corporate support functions that
6 were included in the distribution service charge. I also evaluated costs and
7 cost trends and the necessity of the activities performed by the corporate
8 support functions, as well as whether any duplication of activities existed
9 between corporate support functions and operating companies.
- 10 • GTE Southwest. In Docket No. 5610, I conducted cost studies to assess the
11 reasonableness of GTE Service Corp. costs allocated to GTE Southwest.
12 Citing my testimony, the Supreme Court of Texas ultimately agreed that “the
13 vast majority of the functions performed by GTE Service Corp are
14 nondiscretionary, fundamental activities for a large telecommunications
15 company; they are therefore necessary.”
- 16 • Southwestern Bell. In Docket Nos. 4545 and 8585 I reviewed the necessity
17 and reasonableness of service company costs, the extent of any activity
18 duplication between the service company and the operating company, the
19 external costs for alternative performance by third-parties (value studies) and
20 the cost allocation mechanisms in place. These analyses were conducted to
21 assess the reasonableness of service company costs and the extent to which the
22 operating company had control over these costs.
- 23 • Lone Star Transmission. In Docket No. 40020, I reviewed the reasonableness
24 and necessity of services provided by NextEra Energy Resources, NextEra
25 Energy Transmission and Florida Power & Light to Lone Star Transmission. I
26 also evaluated the related Lone Star affiliate activities, its budgeting and cost
27 control processes, cost allocations, and whether those costs were comparable
28 with other companies.
- 29 • Commonwealth Edison. In Docket No. 97-0566, I reviewed the
30 reasonableness of service company charges from Exelon Business Services
31 (EBS) to Commonwealth Edison (ComEd) and filed testimony before the
32 Illinois Commerce Commission. This testimony addressed the necessity and
33 benefits of activity performance, the existence of any activity overlap between
34 EBS and ComEd, the nature of the budgeting and cost control processes, the
35 nature and causation of changes to costs over time, the comparability of costs
36 with other peers, the execution of the cost allocation process and, the
37 availability and attractiveness of alternative ways of EBS activity provision.

- Nicor Gas: In Docket 17-0124 before the Illinois Commerce Commission I conducted a comprehensive review of the costs charged and / or allocated from Southern Company Services (SCS) and AGL Services Company (AGSC) to Nicor Gas (Nicor). This review and testimony addressed all aspects of service company cost incurrence, activity value, activity overlap, cost planning and control, cost levels and trends, cost comparability, and self-performance and market analyses of options for performance.

IV. ORGANIZATION AND SERVICES

Q. PLEASE DESCRIBE THE OVERALL CORPORATE ORGANIZATION OF SPIRE, SPECIFICALLY THE ROLE FULFILLED BY SPIRE SHARED SERVICES.

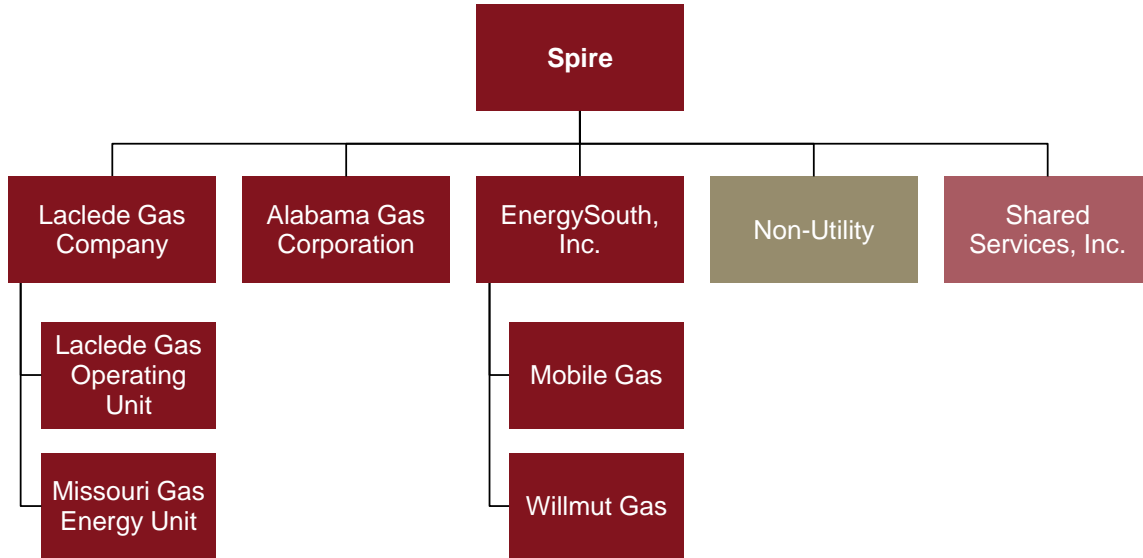
A. Spire is a mid-sized publicly traded utility serving natural gas to customers in Missouri, Mississippi and Alabama. Spire’s regulated business consists of five gas utility operating units or companies: Laclede Gas (LAC) and Missouri Gas Energy (MGE) in Missouri, Alagasco and, Mobile Gas in Alabama, and Willmut Gas in Mississippi. These operating companies serve approximately 1.7 million customers.

Although Spire has created a legal shared services entity, it has not created discrete organizational elements within this legal entity, rather it has adopted a shared services model to manage the cost of providing common and centralized or center-led services across its operating companies and business units to leverage scale and reduce costs to the customer. All employees are employed directly by the operating companies or other affiliates. The legal entity is leveraged as an accounting vehicle to assign and allocate costs in accordance with the shared services model

Figure IV-1 shows Spire’s current entity structure.

1

Figure IV-1 Spire Entity Structure



2

3

4

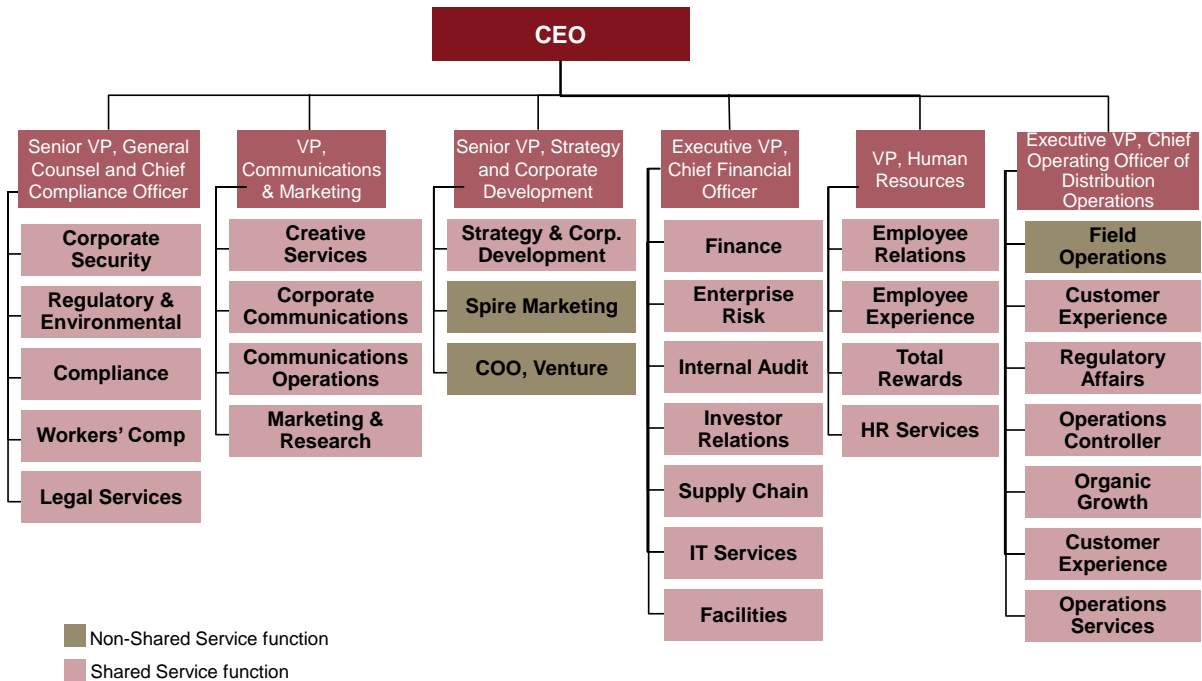
Figure IV-2 shows Spire’s overall organizational reporting structure as it exists today. While there is no specific officer responsible for Spire Shared Services there is a general alignment of the functions that comprise both Corporate and GasCo shared services as shown below. Spire leverages this structure to manage the cost of providing centralized or center-led services across its operating companies and business units to leverage scale and reduce costs to the customer while using the legal shared services entity to track shared services cost which are subsequently allocated to the operating units.

10

11

12

Figure IV-2 Spire Reporting Structure



1

2 **Q. HAS THE SPIRE SHARED SERVICES MODEL REACHED MATURITY AT**
3 **THIS TIME?**

4 A. No, it is still in transition. Spire is the product of several recent utility company
5 acquisitions by the former Laclede Group, the parent company of Laclede. Spire is
6 also still in the process of integrating its most recent acquisitions, i.e., Willmut Gas
7 and Mobile Gas. In addition, the Spire Shared Services organization is still
8 developing both its overall functional composition, and its end-state structure, i.e., a
9 formal entity or an informal, but integrated, service delivery structure.

10 **Q. WHAT IS THE RATIONALE FOR PROVIDING COMMON SERVICES**
11 **FROM A FORMAL SHARED SERVICES MODEL?**

12 A. A formal shared services organization typically provides common services that are
13 required as part of the ongoing operations of an organization and are relevant to more

1 than a single entity. The related activities are performed in a centralized manner on
2 behalf of all owned businesses and are often referred to as corporate center or
3 headquarters activities.

4 Given the number of entities and geographical dispersion of Spire’s
5 operations, there are clear economies of scale and scope to be achieved by providing
6 these services on either a centralized or center-led basis across each of the operating
7 companies. This occurs as a result of having the function or activity performed in one
8 group, rather than dispersed throughout Spire’s businesses, thus avoiding duplication
9 within the business and maximizing the utilization of resources dedicated to
10 providing these services. From a service perspective, it allows the centralized or
11 center-led groups to focus on building expertise and maximizing productivity where
12 the activities are being performed.

13 The nature of the activities provided by Spire’s Shared Services and other
14 service companies in the utility industry is broadly consistent, the specific
15 circumstances of each utility will dictate the optimal composition and sizing of its
16 service company.

17 **Q. HOW IS SPIRE SHARED SERVICES ORGANIZED?**

18 A. Spire Shared Services is organized functionally. For example, Supply Chain activities
19 are managed within the Supply Chain function, even though these activities occur
20 across the different operating companies. Rather than aligning the Supply Chain
21 business within the separate operating companies and managing as self-contained
22 business units, Spire has chosen to manage Supply Chain activities within a single

1 organizational unit, i.e., center-led, reporting to a Director of Supply Chain. This
2 allows the Supply Chain function to become a center of excellence, by sharing best
3 practices and resources, and creating consistent policies and procedures across
4 operating companies, customizing where necessary through their center-led approach,
5 which leverages, where appropriate, “embedded” functional employees in the
6 operating companies. A functional organizational structure is common among utilities
7 as it allows these entities to create focused organizations to support optimal
8 deployment of resources and sharing of best practices across each function, while
9 maintaining “dotted-line responsibility” to operating company leadership. Within
10 Spire Shared Services, the functional groupings are as follows:

- 11 • Finance, which includes Treasury; Tax; Controller; Financial Planning and
12 Analysis.
- 13 • Investor Relations, which includes Investor Communications; Rating Agency
14 Communications.
- 15 • Strategic Planning, which includes Long Term Strategy; Acquisitions (IOU
16 and Municipal); Integration Support; Supply Initiatives – Process
17 Improvement; and Non-Utility Growth.
- 18 • Information Technology Services, which includes Application Delivery; Data
19 Warehouse; Telecommunications; Enterprise Architecture & Strategy;
20 Infrastructure; Business Support Services; Information Security; and
21 Compliance.
- 22 • Facilities, which includes Real Estate Procurement and Disposition;
23 Maintenance & Custodial Services; Work Space Management; Facilities
24 Planning; Construction Management; and Other Support Services.
- 25 • Enterprise Risk & Continuous Improvement, which includes Project
26 Management; Integration Execution; and Business Improvement.
- 27 • Internal Audit, which includes Management Performance Evaluation;
28 Environmental Assessment; and External (SOX) Audit Coordination.

- 1 • Legal, which includes Financial Legal Services; Workers' Compensation;
2 Review and Execution of Contracts; Claims and Insurance; General Legal
3 Advice; Ethics and Compliance Services; Litigation; and Corporate Security.
- 4 • Supply Chain, which includes Supplier Relationship Management; Sourcing
5 and Procurement Services; Payment Services (Accounts Payable); Employee
6 Expense Management; and Inventory and Store Room Management.
- 7 • Human Resources, which includes Employee Relations; Employee Experience
8 - Organizational Development; Employee Experience - Learning
9 Management; Total Rewards - Compensation and Benefits; and HR Services.
- 10 • Corporate Communications & Marketing, which includes Internal
11 Communications; External Communications; Creative Services; Marketing
12 and Research; and Communications Operations.
- 13 • Customer Experience, which includes Credit and Collections; Customer
14 Contact; Dispatch; Community & Agency Services; Accounts Receivables;
15 and Meter Reading and Billing Services.
- 16 • Gas Supply and Operations, which includes Instrumentation and Control; Gas
17 Supply Purchasing, Sales / Risk Management; System Control; Underground
18 Storage / LNG; and Plants and Stations.
- 19 • External Affairs, which includes State and Local Governmental Affairs; and
20 Regulatory.
- 21 • Operations Controller, which includes Planning and Budgeting; Variance
22 Analysis; Business Analysis & Performance Measurement; and Operational
23 and Productivity Metrics.
- 24 • Organic Growth – Sales, which includes Customer Growth; Customer Care;
25 Project Planning; Energy Efficiency; and Economic Development.
- 26 • Operations Services, which includes Construction Engineering, System
27 Planning, GIS and, Right-of-Way; Pipeline Safety Compliance and Integrity;
28 Employee Health and Safety, Environmental Compliance and Crisis
29 Management; Meter Integrity; and Fleet Management.

30
31 Employees within Spire Shared Services are aligned with these functions and
32 the related sub-functions. It is common for employees that are part of an operating
33 company to functionally report to a Spire Shared Services function, creating a center-

1 led organization. For example, the Human Resources function is comprised of
2 employees who are embedded within the utility operating companies, however they
3 report functionally to Corporate Human Resources. Other employees, who work more
4 centrally for more than one operating company allocate their time through Spire
5 Shared Services, such as Organic Growth. Employees who dedicate their time to a
6 specific operating company are generally treated as employees of that operating
7 company.

8 Formal service agreements in place govern the provision of shared services to
9 Laclede and the other operating companies. In some cases, employees are embedded
10 within the utilities, and work exclusively for the benefit of the operating company,
11 albeit functionally reporting to one of the Spire Shared Service functions.

12 As described above, a portion of these employees (primarily field staff) are on
13 the operating company payroll as their work is performed for the sole benefit of a
14 specific operating company, while the rest of these employees reflect Spire Shared
15 Services functions because they perform work for two or more operating companies.
16 This model allows Spire to ensure that there is no duplication of activities across the
17 organization and that services are being provided in the most efficient manner,
18 regardless of whether the costs for that employee are being captured as part of
19 operating company costs or Spire Shared Service costs.

20 It is also possible for Spire Shared Service employees to be physically located
21 at the offices of one operating company, while providing service to other operating
22 companies. While these staff members do spend a fair amount of their time providing

1 services to the operating company at which they are located, they can also devote time
2 to activities that benefit other operating companies. One reason for this arrangement
3 is that the needs of an individual operating company may not be so great as to warrant
4 a dedicated, full-time specialized staff member, whereas the needs of the Spire system
5 as a whole create the need for adequate resource availability. Accordingly, this
6 arrangement results in a more cost-effective provision of services for operating
7 companies than could otherwise be achieved without shared services.

8 **Q. IS THE CENTER-LED SERVICE MODEL SPECIFIC TO THE UTILITY**
9 **INDUSTRY?**

10 A. No. Similar shared services models are prevalent in many other industries, although
11 service companies outside the utility industry are generally not legal entities as is
12 common within the utility sector. The provision of services from a centralized shared
13 services organization is utilized extensively because of its inherent cost and capability
14 deployment advantages. Many of the world's leading companies and government
15 agencies utilize this model.

16 **Q. WHAT DO YOU CONCLUDE FROM THIS REVIEW?**

17 A. The functions performed by Spire Shared Services are clearly similar in nature to
18 those performed by the service companies of other utilities, as well as by service
19 companies outside of the utility industry. While factors such as management
20 preference, operating model selection, geographic scope and, number and type of
21 affiliated operating companies have led different companies to choose different
22 approaches to define which services should be provided commonly and centrally, all

1 of these types of companies have determined that a significant number of services are
2 provided most efficiently through a centralized or center-led entity, but find they can
3 also enhance effectiveness through some amount of deployment at operating
4 companies within this model.

5 **V. ACTIVITY NECESSITY AND BENEFITS ANALYSIS**

6 **Q. WHAT IS THE PURPOSE OF THIS SECTION OF YOUR TESTIMONY?**

7 A. This section analyzes the activities performed by Spire Shared Services to determine
8 whether those activities are necessary for Laclede to provide cost effective gas
9 distribution services. As part of this review, this section also assesses whether these
10 activities provide benefits to Spire and its operating companies by enabling them to
11 function in a more efficient fashion.

12 **Q. WHAT IS THE RATIONALE FOR PERFORMING THE ACTIVITY**
13 **NECESSITY AND BENEFIT ANALYSIS?**

14 A. To provide the basis from which to assess cost reasonableness, it is first necessary to
15 understand the reason why a cost is being incurred. Many activities performed, and
16 the related costs incurred, result from the non-discretionary demands placed upon the
17 business as a result of its corporate form (e.g., publicly traded), normal business
18 requirements (e.g., satisfy governmental requirements), or corporate fiduciary
19 responsibilities (e.g., reduce overall risk to the enterprise).

20 This analysis assesses the need for activity performance and whether
21 discernable benefits to the operating companies, such as Laclede, can be identified. A
22 common set of attributes was developed to evaluate the necessity of each activity

1 performed by Spire Shared Services and to understand the nature of these activities.
2 Experience with the purpose, structure and performance of other similar entities was
3 also utilized to perform this evaluation. A common set of attributes was also
4 developed for use in identifying the benefits of activity performance by Spire Shared
5 Services. These attributes provide a basis against which each cost category can be
6 evaluated to determine the nature of the benefit.

7 **Q. WHAT WAS THE SCOPE OF THE NECESSITY ANALYSIS PERFORMED**
8 **FOR SPIRE SHARED SERVICES?**

9 A. The necessity analysis identified and assessed all activities performed by Spire's
10 Shared Services functions (Finance, Investor Relations, Strategic Planning, IT
11 Services, Facilities, Enterprise Risk & Continuous Improvement, Internal Audit,
12 Legal, Supply Chain, Human Resources, Corporate Communications and Marketing,
13 Customer Experience, Gas Supply and Operations, External Affairs, Operations
14 Controller, Organic Growth – Sales, Operations Services), to establish the underlying
15 rationale behind the execution of those activities.

16 The activities performed by Spire Shared Services are typical of those that are
17 often centralized to provide policy consistency or realize economies of scale.
18 Generally, these service company activities are related to meeting external
19 requirements on the business or to managing a large, complex business comprised of
20 multiple segments, geographies or units. For this analysis, each of the individual
21 Spire Shared Services activities were assessed to understand the nature of the business
22 driver creating the need to perform this activity.

1 **Q. HOW DID YOU DEVELOP A COMPREHENSIVE LIST OF THE**
2 **ACTIVITIES PERFORMED BY SPIRE SHARED SERVICES?**

3 A. Multiple approaches were utilized to develop the list of activities to be tested against
4 the necessity and benefits attributes: (1) detailed analysis of Spire Shared Services
5 cost by function using financial data captured by discrete organizational entity or cost
6 type; (2) review of organization charts and conduct of interviews to confirm the
7 nature of the activities performed in each department; (3) review of Spire’s Shared
8 Services agreement and “services” provided, and; (4) past experience in defining the
9 activities of service companies at other utilities.

10 In total, 90 separate activities were identified which describe the scope of the
11 activities performed by Spire Shared Services. The list of these activities – or
12 “services” as they are referred to within the Spire Shared Services function – is
13 shown, by function and class of service, in Schedule TJF-D2. This Schedule also
14 contains the results of the assessment of each activity and its related necessity and
15 benefit to Laclede. These 90 activities are grouped within 17 classes of service that
16 can be derived from Spire’s accounting and billing information.

17 In general, activities related to corporate governance, legal compliance, and
18 regulatory mandates are activities required to satisfy responsibilities to customers,
19 shareholders, and government entities, as well as to enable effective business
20 management. Activities associated with management control, operational execution
21 and strategic planning are largely internally focused and related to management
22 effectiveness. Thus, as corporate support services costs are considered by the

1 Missouri Public Service Commission (MPSC) for appropriateness, it should be
2 recognized that Spire has little discretion over whether to perform a large number of
3 these activities. These activities are a necessary part of being a publicly traded
4 business and fulfill a variety of fiduciary requirements, in addition to providing a
5 basis for effective corporate management.

6 **Q. COULD YOU PLEASE DESCRIBE HOW YOUR NECESSITY AND**
7 **BENEFIT ANALYSIS WAS CONDUCTED?**

8 A. The necessity and benefits of Spire Shared Service activities were assessed by
9 conducting several key analyses. I initially established an evaluative framework to
10 define the basis for categorization of activities, in terms of necessity and benefit and
11 then reviewed the activities performed to understand the nature of the related
12 activities and the rationale for their performance. Finally, I assessed the benefits of
13 performance to determine what outcomes are obtained from performance of the
14 various activities.

15 **Q. WHAT SPECIFIC CRITERIA DID YOU UTILIZE IN ESTABLISHING THE**
16 **FRAMEWORK FOR ASSESSING THESE ACTIVITIES?**

17 A. I used several criteria in my assessment of the necessity and benefit of Spire Shared
18 Services activities:

- 19 • Do the activities represent legitimate and useful business activities?
- 20 • Is the performance of these activities discretionary?
- 21 • Are these activities consistent with those performed by other similar
22 companies?
- 23 • Are there benefits observable from activity performance?

1 These criteria provided a definitive basis for the conduct of the assessment and
2 established a specific framework against which the activities could be compared.

3 **Q. HOW DID YOU DETERMINE WHETHER AN ACTIVITY SHOULD BE**
4 **CONSIDERED NECESSARY?**

5 A. I defined a series of attributes, shown below, against which I tested each activity.

Necessity Attribute	Definition
Corporate Governance	Activities that are necessary to ensure that corporate and portfolio fiduciary responsibilities and enterprise-wide management and operation is effectively executed.
Regulatory Mandate	Activities that are required to fulfill statutory, regulatory and other commitments or mandates.
Legal Compliance	Activities performed as a direct result of legal proceedings, avoidance of legal proceedings, or compliance with legal requirements.
Management Control	Activities performed specifically to provide analysis, decision support data, and results to management personnel.
Operational Execution	Activities that are fundamental functions performed on a daily basis to support business requirements.
Strategic Planning	Activities that encompass operating company planning and activities directed at providing enterprise-wide direction.

6 Based on activity definitions, the influence of the factors described above on each
7 activity was evaluated by determining what specific business driver or drivers were
8 most closely related to the activity. These drivers define a purpose for performing the
9 activity.

10 As an example, I will describe how the necessity analysis was applied to
11 activities in two different departments. First, one of the activities within Finance –
12 Planning and Analysis (Budget Development, Variance Reporting) – is the

1 development and monitoring of the budget. The necessity attributes related to this
2 activity are corporate governance, because budget development and monitoring is an
3 integral part of any firm's management and is required for effective stewardship of a
4 company's resources; management control, because this activity provides detailed
5 information about the operational resources and allocations of a company; operational
6 execution, because it involves and drives a fundamental operational activity, and;
7 strategic planning, since budgets and monitoring provide an indication of the expected
8 financial performance which derives from a company's strategic choices.

9 Another activity within Finance is the processing of the General Ledger. This
10 activity is required for management control and operational execution, because it
11 forms the basis of financial information for managers and involves daily recording
12 and reporting of financial transactions.

13 As another example, consider a Supply Chain activity: Sourcing and
14 Procurement Services. This activity is necessary for two reasons. First, it is needed
15 for management control because it involves analysis of contracts and identification of
16 optimal procurement channels. Second, providing procurement services supports the
17 integral operations of Spire and its operating companies and is necessary to enable
18 planned operational execution.

19 **Q. WERE ALL OF THE ACTIVITIES EVALUATED AS PART OF YOUR**
20 **ANALYSIS CONSIDERED NECESSARY?**

21 A. Yes. All activities evaluated in the necessity analysis were found to relate to at least
22 one business attribute and were found necessary to support the business needs of

1 Spire and / or meet third party requirements. The Spire Shared Service activities are
2 nondiscretionary in nature, as outlined in the framework utilized to evaluate the
3 necessity of service company activities. The MPSC can satisfy itself that the
4 activities being performed are reasonable and necessary for Missouri ratepayers by
5 focusing on the nature and the scope of the activities or services provided to the
6 operating companies, and in particular to Laclede. These activities are typically found
7 within parent or service companies, as described earlier in my testimony, and are
8 centralized and not avoidable in nature.

9 **Q. DESCRIBE YOUR APPROACH TO THE BENEFITS ASSESSMENT.**

10 A. The direct corollary to necessity of activity performance is the nature and extent to
11 which direct or indirect benefits are also created. In assessing the benefits of
12 performance of these activities by Spire Shared Services, it is important to understand
13 that benefits are not solely measured by quantitative factors. Benefits can relate to
14 tangible impacts, such as costs reduced or avoided; they may also relate to intangible
15 areas that do not provide readily measurable impact. For example, an activity such as
16 Rating Agency Communications has no discernable direct dollar-related benefit, but
17 is absolutely necessary to fulfill regulatory and fiduciary responsibilities which further
18 enable key corporate activities to occur, and can have an impact on ultimate cost of
19 credit in the future.

20 Therefore, the benefit associated with activity performance in many areas is
21 that key elements of a corporation are enabled to function in a more effective and
22 efficient fashion and in compliance with external requirements. Such is the case for

1 many activities found necessary for management control, operational execution, and
2 strategic management.

3 Based on the attributes listed below, I evaluated the benefits that would be
4 derived from the activities being performed for Laclede by Spire Shared Services.

Benefit Attribute	Definition
Reduce Risk	Actions designed to reduce liability and mitigate exposure to financial, operational, fiduciary and other types of risk.
Increase Employee Productivity	Programs that enhance employees' abilities to perform their jobs more productively.
Provide Management Information	Activities conducted primarily to provide decision support data and analysis to management personnel.
Enhance Corporate Performance	Activities performed to enhance the abilities and effectiveness of management with respect to the business.
Reduce or Avoid Costs	Activities performed to improve the cost effectiveness of operations.
Increase Reliability	Activities performed to increase the reliability of energy delivery/supply and to minimize the impact of disruptions.

5 The results of the assessment are shown in Schedule TJF-D2, which depicts,
6 for each activity, the nature of the related benefits that accrue to Laclede's customers
7 from activity performance.

8 **Q. DO THESE IDENTIFIED BENEFITS DIRECTLY RELATE TO**
9 **CUSTOMERS AS WELL?**

10 A. Yes. For each of the attributes utilized to assess the benefits derived from performing
11 Spire Shared Service activities, there is a direct correlation between the benefits

1 received by Spire as an entity and, more importantly, the benefits received by Laclede
2 and its customers.

3 The activities performed by Spire Shared Services would need to be
4 performed by Laclede for customers to achieve the same benefits in the absence of
5 this common approach to service delivery. By providing them through an efficient
6 center-led organization, Laclede customers realize all the benefits of these activities,
7 but at a lower cost than they would incur should Laclede provide them on its own.

8 **Q. COULD YOU PLEASE DESCRIBE HOW THE BENEFITS ANALYSIS WAS**
9 **CONDUCTED?**

10 A. Yes. Based on activity definitions, I evaluated the general benefits that would derive
11 from such an activity being performed by Spire Shared Services. A qualitative
12 assessment of each of the activities – similar to the assessment conducted for the
13 necessity analysis – was conducted for the benefit analysis. For example, Pipeline
14 Safety Compliance and Integrity, an activity within the Operations Services function,
15 reduces risk to employees, Laclede and Spire overall; provides information on system
16 quality; enhances work execution; increases the reliability of the system, and; avoids
17 injury-related costs. Likewise, the Telecommunications activity in Information
18 Technology Services reduces operational risk through access and contact; improves
19 employee productivity through the provision of effective information sharing
20 processes, and; improves reliability through the ability to monitor, send or exchange
21 information on system performance.

22 **Q. WHAT ARE THE RESULTS OF THE BENEFITS ANALYSIS?**

1 A. The benefit assessment provided insights into how each individual activity relates to
2 the primary mission of Spire Shared Services and to the support of the operating
3 companies. All of the activities are judged to provide either direct or indirect benefit
4 to Laclede or its customers, with many activities providing benefits in several
5 categories. Thus, the activities evaluated are a necessary element of Spire's and
6 Laclede's management and execution processes and result in direct and indirect
7 benefits across the Spire business, particularly the operating companies, and more
8 specifically Laclede.

9 **Q. IF THESE ACTIVITIES WERE NOT PERFORMED BY SPIRE SHARED**
10 **SERVICES, WOULD BENEFITS TO LACLEDE POSSIBLY BE**
11 **FOREGONE?**

12 A. Yes. Many benefits being realized by Laclede would be lost and ultimately customers
13 would be disadvantaged either through higher costs, reduced performance levels or
14 higher business risk, among other potential shortcomings (as shown in Schedule TJF-
15 D2).

16 **Q. IF THESE ACTIVITIES WERE NOT PERFORMED BY SPIRE SHARED**
17 **SERVICES, WOULD LACLEDE BE REQUIRED TO PERFORM OR**
18 **OTHERWISE OBTAIN THESE SERVICES?**

19 A. Yes. As discussed, all the activities are required either to satisfy responsibilities to
20 customers, shareholders and government entities or to improve the effectiveness of
21 the management and organization.

1 For example, the Finance function performs credit risk management. This
2 activity is required to: ensure management control over market financing and agency
3 relationships; provides market information to management, and; supports operational
4 execution through the conduct of necessary financing and commercial arrangements
5 to enable operations funding. If Laclede were not part of Spire and were a stand-
6 alone entity, it would still need to conduct credit risk management for the reasons
7 described above. As a necessary activity for a publicly traded enterprise, credit risk
8 management is a normal cost of doing business. It also provides several benefits such
9 as reduced credit risk, provision of management information, and may improve
10 corporate performance through reduced costs.

11 Another example is provided by the Facilities group, which supports
12 Workspace management. The group stocks operating company offices with required
13 furniture and performs other workspace design. This group centrally manages
14 Facilities to optimize capital, O&M spend and asset maintenance activities. These
15 services are necessary to support the operational execution of Spire and the operating
16 companies. Additionally, these two services provide a number of additional benefits
17 between them: 1) reduced operational risk; 2) enhanced business performance through
18 higher efficiency, and; 3) reduced operating costs. Should these services not be
19 provided by Spire Shared Services on a centrally managed basis, Laclede would incur
20 greater stand-alone costs or would need to identify another way to obtain them.

21 These examples are illustrative of the many other activities performed by
22 Spire Shared Services. All of the activities reviewed are necessary for Spire Shared

1 Services to perform for its operating companies, and would therefore be expected to
2 be performed by all operating companies if they were stand-alone companies. Should
3 Spire Shared Services not presently provide these services, the operating companies
4 would need to provide them through their own resources or obtain them from a third
5 party.

6 **Q. PLEASE SUMMARIZE THE RESULTS OF YOUR ASSESSMENT OF SPIRE**
7 **SHARED SERVICE ACTIVITY NECESSITY AND BENEFITS.**

8 A. As this analysis has demonstrated, the activities performed by Spire Shared Services
9 are largely nondiscretionary in nature and are required to both satisfy responsibilities
10 to customers, shareholders, and government entities and/or support management
11 effectiveness. These activities provide direct benefits to Laclede and its customers in
12 terms of lower costs and more reliable operations, and would need to be performed by
13 Laclede if they were not being performed by Spire Shared Services. Providing these
14 services from a centralized structure is inherently more efficient than distributing
15 them among the operating companies.

16 Given the results of this analysis, I believe that centralization or the center-led
17 nature of these activities is the optimal means by which to provide required support or
18 fulfill third party requirements. In addition, the necessity of activities performance by
19 Spire Shared Services indicates that the execution of these activities is a reasonable
20 undertaking by Spire and it could be expected that related costs would be reasonable
21 given the analysis performed.

22

1 **VI. ACTIVITY OVERLAP**

2 **Q. WHAT IS THE PURPOSE OF THIS SECTION OF YOUR TESTIMONY?**

3 A. This section describes the results of the comparison of activities performed by Spire
4 Shared Services to activities performed by Laclede to identify and assess any potential
5 overlap areas.

6 **Q. PLEASE DESCRIBE THE RATIONALE FOR PERFORMING THE**
7 **ACTIVITY OVERLAP ASSESSMENT.**

8 A. The purpose of this analysis was to determine the extent to which there may be any
9 potential overlap of activities between Spire Shared Services and Laclede. While
10 some degree of parallel activity performance is not necessarily indicative of
11 duplication of effort, any potential overlap needs to be assessed to verify whether
12 duplicative effort has indeed been avoided. Where similarity in activities is
13 identified, the potential for overlap should be addressed to establish whether costs
14 incurred by the Spire Shared Services are reasonable.

15 **Q. PLEASE DESCRIBE THE APPROACH UTILIZED.**

16 A. As with the necessity and benefits analysis, the 90 activities which broadly describe
17 the full scope of services provided to Laclede by Spire Shared Services were reviewed
18 to identify any potential areas of overlap. To assess any potential overlap, interviews
19 with representatives of the key Spire Shared Service functions and representatives of
20 Laclede, as well as a detailed review of the organizational and payroll structures, were
21 used to identify any similarities in the nature of the activities being performed at Spire
22 Shared Services and Laclede. Interviews focused on the determination of the scope of

1 performance of similar activities and the assessment of whether differences in
2 purpose, focus, content and/or, beneficiary of the activities in question were
3 observable. These interviews were followed up with more focused discussions and
4 document reviews, as needed, to determine the nature and extent of any potential
5 overlap.

6 The analysis focused on identifying functionally similar activities located in
7 different organizations and on any potential areas of overlap for each of the Spire
8 Shared Service activities. For each area of potential overlap, a detailed description of
9 the role of Spire Shared Services and the role of the operating companies was
10 developed, as described in detail in Schedule TJF-D3. This Schedule identifies all of
11 the Spire Shared Service activities reviewed and the approximately 26 specific
12 activities where organizational structure and / or results of interviews indicated the
13 need for more directed review to identify similarities and differences in scope.

14 **Q. DID YOU UTILIZE ANY SPECIFIC CRITERIA TO FRAME THIS**
15 **ANALYSIS?**

16 **A.** Yes. Similar to the other analyses, I adopted several criteria to guide the assessment:

- 17 • Is the activity performed in a centralized or decentralized manner?
- 18 • Is there any overlap in activity performance?
- 19 • Where such overlap exists, is there adequate differentiation in scope?

20 These criteria provided a framework within which to evaluate the broad activities
21 performed by Spire Shared Services and Laclede.

22 **Q. COULD YOU PROVIDE AN EXAMPLE OF HOW SELECTED ACTIVITIES**
23 **COULD MISTAKENLY BE PERCEIVED TO BE OVERLAPPING?**

1 A. Yes. The Spire Shared Services Supply Chain function provides Inventory and
2 Storeroom Management Services. It manages the network of warehouses and
3 distribution centers, and manages inventory levels of the various SKUs, whereas
4 resources within the operating companies report functionally through Supply Chain,
5 but perform inventory management tasks at specific warehouses to ensure
6 coordination of efforts. Employees at these warehouses are embedded in and charge
7 directly to the specific host operating company. The operating company is in a better
8 position to perform localized logistics, while the Spire Shared Service function is in a
9 better position to take advantage of scale and provide centralized cost-effective
10 inventory management solutions. Therefore, these activities do not overlap in
11 performance or incur unnecessary and additional costs. Rather, these activities are
12 complementary in nature with operating company activities being the logical follow-
13 on to Shared Services' activities.

14 **Q. WOULD SOME OVERLAP IN ACTIVITY PERFORMANCE NECESSARILY**
15 **INDICATE OVERLAP OR INAPPROPRIATE COST INCURRENCE?**

16 A. No. Many activities, such as budgeting, planning, training, hiring or, managing will
17 be performed in each department or across organizations simply as a result of normal
18 business requirements. These activities may be similar in scope, but are performed
19 for either different purposes or to meet the specific operating requirements for the
20 department. In some cases, such as budgeting, there is a direct link between the
21 output of one department and the inputs to another department. In other cases – such
22 as engineering services, where a service company performs large-scale, complex

1 design work while the operating company performs routine, small scale drafting work
2 – there is a clear distinction in scale or complexity. Thus, it would not follow that
3 similar activity description or scope overlap would necessarily be inappropriate or
4 duplicative.

5 **Q. WHAT ARE THE RESULTS OF THE ACTIVITY OVERLAP ASSESSMENT?**

6 A. As described in detail in Schedule TJF-D3, I identified approximately 26 of the 90
7 Spire Shared Service activities where the potential for overlap required further
8 evaluation. After more detailed review, I did not identify any duplication between the
9 activities performed by Spire Shared Services and the operating companies. As
10 discussed above, certain activity and organizational descriptions did indicate the
11 potential for overlap, but closer scrutiny indicated differences in purpose, focus, scale,
12 content of the activity, or in the beneficiary of the activity performance. Activities
13 which are similar in nature and are performed both by Spire Shared Services and the
14 operating companies were found to be complementary and not duplicative.

15 To illustrate this point more clearly, the specific results of the review are
16 highlighted in the table below by summarizing the review of four of the
17 approximately 26 different activities for which the potential for overlap was assessed:

18
19
20

Class of Service – Activity	Role of Spire Shared Services	Role of Operating Companies
Legal	Legal procures insurance	Operating companies provide detailed

<i>Claims and Insurance</i>	policies and negotiates insurance claims on an enterprise-wide basis.	claim and insurance-related information by completing incident reports, facilitating insurance company inspections, segregating costs by work order for insurance claims, etc.
Human Resources <i>Employee Relations</i>	Human Resources leads the network of specialists dealing with employee conflicts, disciplinary actions, flexible work arrangements, diversity activities, communications, community service, outplacement and severance, compliance and reporting and, labor relations.	Human Resources specialists functionally report to corporate but work with operating functions and are assigned issues by the Employee Relations group, based on availability and scope of the issue and ensure coordination of efforts and no overlap of responsibilities. Employees are embedded in and charge directly to the operating company.
Corporate Communications & Marketing <i>Creative Services & Marketing Research</i>	Corporate Communications & Marketing manages creative content and marketing for Spire. It is responsible for providing the tools, standards and templates to enable operating companies to engage in local communication efforts in a consistent manner.	Operating companies incorporate consistent standards in all communication with customers, regulatory agencies and other entities, and loop back customer feedback as input for Marketing Research being done by Corp. Communications & Marketing. Standards are applied to the specific company and market needs.
Customer Experience / Supply Chain <i>Meter Reading & Billing Services</i>	Customer Experience oversees meter-reads and generates bills based on usage, coordinates Special Billings, and ensures that all customers receive bills on time. Supply Chain procures meters and the Meter Shop performs tests and repairs for the operating companies.	Operating companies perform installation and meter maintenance in the field.

1 As this table suggests, there can be some similarity in activity description or
2 scope definition when viewed at a high level. However, when the activity purpose is
3 understood and the focus of these activities is deconstructed, it is clear that no
4 duplication exists. It should be expected that the operating companies will execute

1 certain activities within prescribed parameters that are established at the corporate
2 level. Similarly, it should be expected that corporate would establish overarching
3 policies or requirements that the operating companies would respond to in execution
4 of their recurring operations. Similar activity descriptions do not definitively suggest
5 that activity performance is overlapping or that duplicative costs are being incurred.
6 As demonstrated above, activity responsibilities are often distinguished by scope,
7 scale and coordination roles.

8 **Q. PLEASE SUMMARIZE YOUR REVIEW OF ACTIVITY OVERLAP.**

9 A. After determining which of Spire Shared Services' 90 activities were potentially
10 overlapping with activities performed by the operating companies, approximately 26
11 activities required further review. After subsequent evaluation, none of the activities
12 were found to be overlapping between Spire Shared Services and the operating
13 companies and therefore, no additional costs arise from any duplication.

14 This review of the discrete activities performed by Spire Shared Services and
15 the operating companies provided an opportunity to identify and assess the purpose of
16 these activities and to compare the relative scope of the activities being performed at
17 the corporate and operating company levels. The conduct of this analysis should be
18 viewed in the context of the analysis performed in the prior section regarding activity
19 necessity and benefit. As noted earlier, the operating company is in a better position to
20 perform localized logistics, while the Spire Shared Service function is in a better
21 position to take advantage of scale and provide centralized cost-effective inventory
22 management solutions. Therefore, these activities do not overlap in performance or

1 incur unnecessary and additional costs. Rather, these activities are complementary in
2 nature with operating company activities a logical extension of Spire's Shared
3 Services' activities. When taken together, these two analyses indicate that Spire
4 Shared Services and the operating companies are performing required activities in a
5 logical and reasonable manner and that this structure and execution provides for the
6 minimization of performance costs.

7 **VII. COST MANAGEMENT**

8 **Q. EXPLAIN THE PURPOSE OF THIS SECTION OF YOUR TESTIMONY.**

9 A. The purpose of this section is to assess the structure, execution and effectiveness of
10 the various mechanisms employed as a means of limiting Spire Shared Service
11 expenditures and assuring appropriate scrutiny of spending. This review assessed the
12 manner in which the corporate center exercises ongoing control over the absolute
13 level of budgeted dollars, as well as determined the adequacy of operating company
14 involvement in reviewing total costs incurred at Spire Shared Services for service
15 provision. This analysis also focused on the governance structure in place to assure
16 adequate control of cost levels once budgeted. My review also includes an
17 assessment of the internal processes in place to view costs in both absolute and
18 relative terms. In this section I will review two mechanisms used to ensure that Spire
19 Shared Service operating costs are reasonable:

- 20 • Budgeting and cost control processes;
- 21 • Benchmarking;
- 22 • Third-Party Sourcing

23

1 **Q. WHAT CRITERIA DID YOU USE IN ESTABLISHING THE FRAMEWORK**
2 **FOR ASSESSING THESE ACTIVITIES?**

3 A. I developed a number of questions to assess Spire Shared Services' cost management
4 approach:

- 5 • Is the budgeting and cost control approach well defined and executed?
- 6 • Does activity cost budgeting provide adequate visibility into costs?
- 7 • Is the budgeting process consistent with that of similar companies?
- 8 • Do internal customers have adequate input into the budgeting process?
- 9 • Are costs sufficiently controlled over the course of the year?
- 10 • Is there evidence of ongoing cost evaluation?
- 11 • Is there evidence of execution against previous cost control programs?
- 12 • Can direct benefits of cost control be demonstrated?

13 **A. Budgeting and Cost Control**

14 **Q. PLEASE EXPLAIN THE PURPOSE OF DISCUSSING THE SPIRE**
15 **CORPORATE AND OPERATING COMPANY BUDGETING AND COST**
16 **CONTROL APPROACHES.**

17 A. This section assesses the structure, execution and effectiveness of the budget and cost
18 control process and governance structure as a means of managing Spire Shared
19 Service expenditures and assuring appropriate oversight is provided in their
20 development. The review was also structured to understand the manner in which
21 Spire Shared Services exercises control over the absolute level of budgeted dollars
22 and to understand the methods used by Laclede and other operating companies to
23 participate in shared services agenda priority setting and the budget development
24 process. An understanding of these two factors provides a basis for assessing the

1 adequacy of involvement in reviewing total costs incurred for services provided by
2 Spire Shared Services.

3 Understanding the nature of Spire's budgeting and cost control governance
4 structure and processes provides insight into the philosophy, approach and methods
5 Spire Shared Services and the operating companies undertake to minimize and control
6 these functional and overall shared services budgets. The governance structure
7 indicates the level at which cost management is performed within an organization and
8 thereby indicates the seriousness and attention that it is given. Likewise, processes
9 are indicative of the frequency and scrutiny with which shared services costs are
10 controlled and are fundamental to effective cost management.

11 The review was also structured to understand the manner in which Spire
12 Shared Services exercises ongoing control over the absolute level of budgeted dollars
13 and to understand the methods used by the operating companies to participate in the
14 budget management process as a basis for assessing the adequacy of involvement in
15 overall management and control of costs incurred for services provided by Spire
16 Shared Services.

17 It is important for the Commission to understand the Spire Shared Service
18 governance structure and process to evaluate the steps taken to control service
19 company budgets. This understanding provides a basis for assessing the necessity and
20 reasonableness of Laclede' shared services-related costs.

21 **Q. MR. FLAHERTY, HOW WOULD YOU CHARACTERIZE THE OVERALL**
22 **SPIRE BUDGETING PROCESS?**

1 A. I would describe this process as a top-down, results-driven process with a high degree
2 of responsibility and bottom-up participation from the operating companies. Ongoing
3 cost levels are tightly constrained at the corporate level based on the need to control
4 costs, helping Spire and Laclede to meet financial performance expectations and
5 create long-term value for customers while also conforming to operational
6 performance standards. This defined process is effective in establishing rigorous cost
7 performance standards and achieving desired performance levels by targeting baseline
8 expenditure levels. It is effective in obtaining commitments at both the Spire Shared
9 Services and operating company levels to meet these objectives. Finally, it is similar
10 to elements of the budgeting processes utilized by other utilities and service
11 companies with which I have been involved.

12 **Q. IS THE EMPHASIS ON MANAGEMENT PERFORMANCE STANDARDS**
13 **AND COST CONTROLS CONSISTENT WITH UTILITY CUSTOMER**
14 **INTERESTS?**

15 A. Yes. This top-down approach places narrow and enforceable control parameters on
16 the operating companies, specifically operating costs that drive Spire's and the
17 operating companies' earnings performance and services level that drive operating
18 company customer performance, including that of Laclede. But it also puts pressure
19 on the business to continuously improve operating efficiency and customer service
20 through productivity improvements necessary to meet budget requirements as well as
21 achieve service levels consistent with customer interests. Notably, management's
22 emphasis on operational performance creates a balance, and is in alignment with

1 customer interests since it also puts pressure on the business to maintain or improve
2 service levels. The emphasis on operating company accountability and participation
3 in “bottom-up” budget development ensures that a more customer-centric viewpoint
4 is incorporated into the budgeting process. In other words, when Laclede meets
5 earnings targets by controlling costs relative to revenues, customers benefit. Because
6 Laclede does so in a way that maintains or improves service levels, customers benefit
7 further. Regulators can ensure customer benefits are achieved and sustained by
8 implementing regulatory mechanisms that recognize and encourage utilities to control
9 costs and enhance service.

10 **Q. DOES SPIRE HAVE AN ADEQUATE GOVERNANCE STRUCTURE IN**
11 **PLACE TO SUPPORT COST MANAGEMENT?**

12 A. Yes. Six primary governing bodies are involved in Spire’s overall planning,
13 budgeting and cost control processes. These bodies participate in a series of
14 governance forums that occur periodically throughout the year. These bodies are:

- 15 • Leadership Council: The Leadership Council approves the budget and long-
16 term plans and steers operations in alignment with the overall strategy, and in
17 accordance with the budget.
- 18 • Audit Committee: The Audit Committee is comprised of selected Board of
19 Directors (Board) members that review annual performance, and intervene as
20 necessary when executive management is not performing according to
21 expectations or is not meeting official targets previously approved.
- 22 • Capital Review Committee: The Capital Review Committee prioritizes project
23 spend and reviews project resources and timeline and approves project
24 initiation.
- 25 • Program Management Office (PMO): The PMO reviews performance of
26 projects against budget restrictions and progress expectations. It also institutes
27 performance reviews and standards to accomplish project completion goals.

1 Finally, it is responsible for consolidated progress reporting, project
2 prioritization, invoicing and contract management.

- 3 • Operations Controller: The Operations Controller manages operating company
4 and Spire Shared Services resources and helps optimize performance. The
5 operations controller also ensures actual financial performance and benefits
6 match annual plan and formulate course-correction steps for deviations.
- 7 • Finance Controller: The Finance Controller manages corporate shared services
8 resources and helps optimize performance. The Finance Controller also
9 ensures actual financial performance and benefits match annual plan and
10 formulate course-correction steps for deviations.

11 Through the bodies above, Spire’s governance structure includes participation from
12 the most senior levels of leadership, as well as from functional groups across both the
13 operating companies and the shared services.

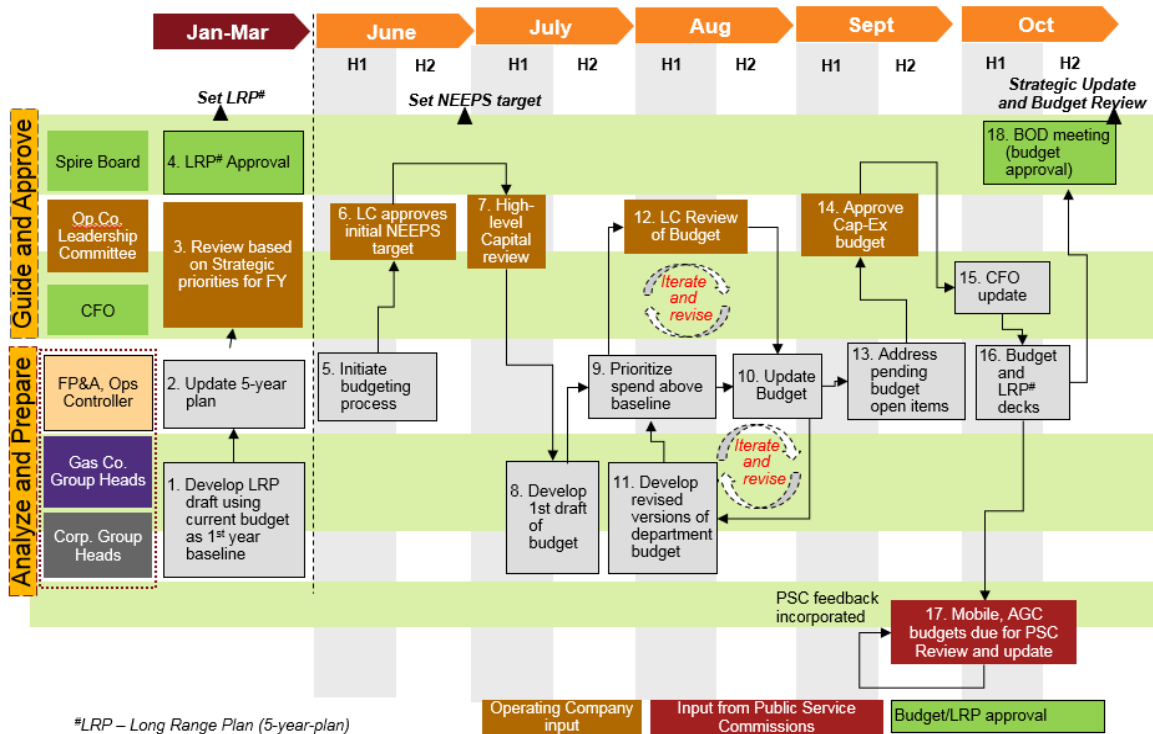
14 Accordingly, Spire has a robust planning, budgeting and cost control
15 governance structure in place with high levels of operating company participation.
16 Spire’s governance structure is summarized in Schedule TJF-D4 (pages 1-2).

17 **Q. PLEASE SUMMARIZE SPIRE’S PLANNING AND BUDGETING PROCESS.**

18 A. Spire’s annual budgeting process is preceded by the development of forecasts for long
19 range and near term planning (see process flow chart in Figure VII-1 below).
20 Functional groups collaborate across the operating companies and Spire Shared
21 Services to forecast factors such as demand and customer growth over a five-to-ten
22 year timeframe.

1

Figure VII-1 Spire Planning & Budgeting Process Flow Chart



2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

Interaction between Spire Shared Services and the operating companies happens early and often throughout this process. For example, in the Gas Supply function, operating company individual managers develop long range plans at the facility level, in consultation with Spire Shared Services. Inputs such as these are collected across the functions and operating companies, rolled up into a long-range plan and a near-term plan, and reviewed through consultations between the operating companies and the Leadership Council. The emphasis on operating company participation in the planning process ensures that the resulting Spire Gas Supply strategy reflects operating company needs.

12

13

The annual budgeting process is then initiated by the Finance group in June, which draws on the forecasts, the Spire strategic plan and Board input to set

1 corporate-level goals in terms of focus, direction, and financial performance targets.
2 Once the strategic goals are set, the financial analysis phase identifies the financial
3 metrics (e.g., revenue, operating expenses, capital expenditures, etc.) which support
4 the achievement of the targets set forth in the strategic planning phase.

5 Each of the organizational units within an operating company or a Spire
6 Shared Services function prepares a “bottom-up”, detailed direct-view budget based
7 on the guidelines they receive from their leadership and their priorities. Operating
8 companies review the Spire Shared Services function budgets and can request
9 changes to priorities, outcomes and costs through direct discussions. Following
10 review, the Spire Shared Services and operating company direct budgets are
11 consolidated into one Spire control budget.

12 Once all the operating companies’ control budgets are established, the Finance
13 group collects and integrates all the budgets into a post-allocated view. The post-
14 allocated budgets are again reviewed by operating companies, the CRC, and finally by
15 the Leadership Council to ensure company budgets are reasonable and corporate
16 targets are met. The operating company leadership is represented in the Leadership
17 Council which approves the entire budget before it goes to the Spire Board for final
18 approval. The Board of Directors approves the budget in October, when it becomes
19 the approved control budget for the fiscal year.

20 This “top-down” target setting/“bottom-up” budgeting process ensures that
21 available budget dollars are applied for the benefits of customers in the most effective
22 manner. It recognizes that trade-offs and prioritization are necessary to maintain costs

1 within the pre-defined target levels, while achieving the desired operating
2 performance objectives (e.g., reliability, call center responsiveness, etc.).

3 **Q. HOW ARE “BOTTOM-UP” BUDGETS PREPARED BY THE OPERATING**
4 **COMPANIES?**

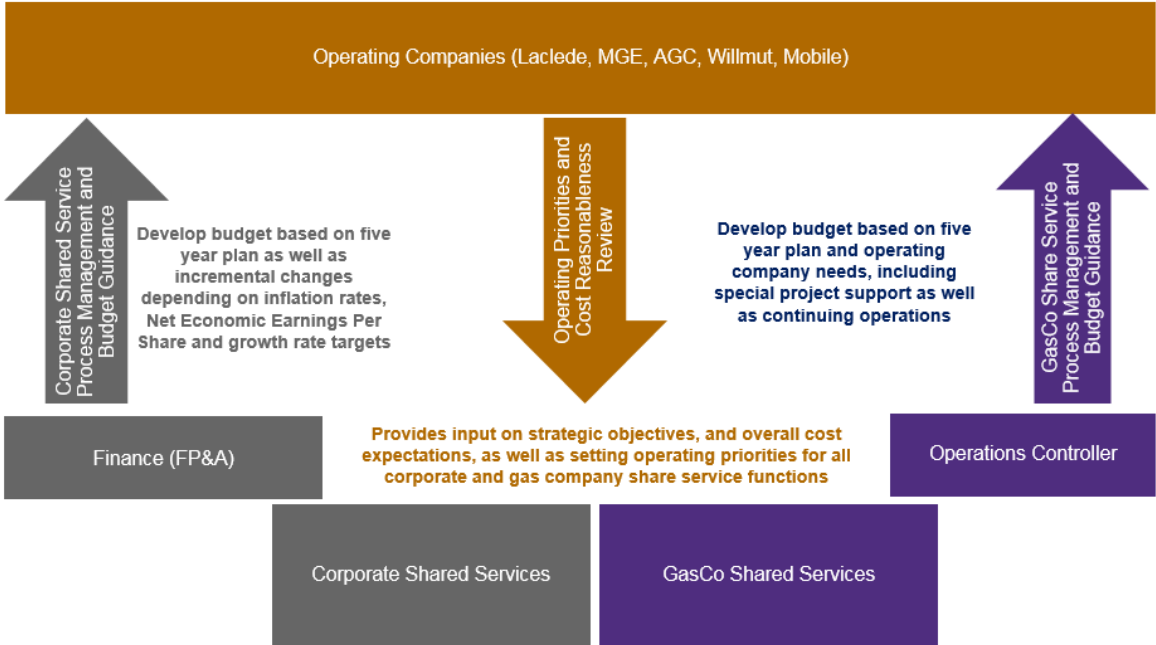
5 A. These budgets are prepared at the operating company individual department level,
6 e.g., Supply Chain. This process starts once corporate direction is received in June.
7 Detailed budgets are required for the first year of the budget, by organization, by
8 month, and for both O&M and capital expenditures. Budgets reflect local operating
9 requirements, business priorities and resource deployment plans. The operating
10 companies have direct control over costs incurred for their direct core activities and
11 planned costs for such activities are incorporated into the direct-view budget. These
12 control budgets also incorporate the planned Spire Shared Service distributed costs
13 consistent with the “top-down” constraints previously described. Before these Spire
14 Shared Service budget elements are finalized, discussions are held between operating
15 company subject matter experts and their shared services counterparts to refine
16 programs, priorities and cost levels.

17 As previously discussed, the “bottom-up”, direct-view budgets are
18 consolidated by Finance into a post-allocated (i.e., after all Spire Shared Service costs
19 are allocated) view for the operating company’s Presidents and Board to review,
20 usually in August.

21 **Q. DO OPERATING COMPANIES, SUCH AS LACLEDE, PROVIDE INPUT**
22 **INTO THE BUDGET LEVELS OF SPIRE SHARED SERVICES?**

1 A. Yes. The interaction is detailed in Figure VII-2 below. At the operational level,
 2 budgets are prepared by a process which is initiated by the individual Spire Shared
 3 Services functions. This is done by interacting closely over the year and at budget
 4 time with the operating companies for both directional input and service level
 5 expectations, as well as budget restrictions. At the governance level, operating
 6 company leadership is represented in the Leadership Council which approves the
 7 entire budget before it goes to the Spire Board for final approval.

8
 9 **Figure VII-2 Interaction Model – Shared Service Functions with**
 10 **Operating Companies**



11
 12 More informally, the operating companies interact with the Spire Shared
 13 Services functions and departments at the outset and throughout the planning and
 14 budgeting process. Laclede’s overall and departmental leadership has the opportunity
 15 to review the planned Spire Shared Service budget and compare against historical

1 levels, as well as anticipated changes in business operations. The Spire Shared
2 Services functions work with Laclede and other operating companies to discuss the
3 planned budgets and provide necessary explanations for budget levels and related
4 priorities. Open lines of communication are continuously maintained which include
5 recurring ad-hoc interactions with the operating company.

6 Taken together, these formal and informal interactions increase the
7 understanding between operating company leadership, managers and subject matter
8 experts with respect to shared services function plans. This bilateral input utilized to
9 establish the Spire Shared Services budget reflects the financial commitment and / or
10 cost limitation guidance provided at the outset of the budgeting process and the
11 internal cost constraints offered by operating company executives.

12 **Q. IS THE LEVEL OF INPUT PROVIDED BY LACLEDE INTO THE**
13 **ESTABLISHMENT OF SERVICE COMPANY BUDGETS ADEQUATE?**

14 A. Yes. As would be expected, overall budget constraints are established by Spire as
15 the parent organization of a multi-entity business. The Leadership Council consists
16 of leadership from Spire Shared Services functions and for the operating companies
17 which has final approval authority over the budget. Moreover, during the
18 development of the budget as well, there is continuous interaction and iteration
19 between Spire Shared Services and the operating companies.

20 This level of coordination between Spire Shared Services and the operating
21 companies provides reasonable assurance within the overall business that the
22 activities performed are appropriate and the level of services provided meets the

1 needs of the recipients of those services. The interaction, processes and governance
2 structures described above are effective mechanisms for ensuring that service
3 company charges are necessary and reasonable. Through the above described
4 complementary processes, the operating companies are able to exert adequate control
5 on the budget development process.

6 **Q. PLEASE DESCRIBE THE LACLEDE-SPECIFIC PROCESSES IN PLACE TO**
7 **MONITOR SPIRE SHARED SERVICE SPENDING.**

8 A. The leadership of Laclede holds weekly, monthly and quarterly staff meetings that
9 provide an opportunity to monitor Spire Shared Service performance, interaction,
10 budgeting and spending. These meetings are leveraged to review a number of general
11 and operational issues, for instance, to review performance and customer metrics,
12 discuss changes to project schedules, or assess employee programs. Through these
13 meetings Laclede functional and corporate leadership has the opportunity to discuss
14 specific business and functional performance, including Spire Shared Service
15 performance levels and costs. During the budgeting cycle, activity timing,
16 externalities and revised priorities are frequent topics of discussion to understand
17 implications to budgets. These meetings are also used to identify reasons for budget
18 variance and develop plans to correct spending.

19 Through these meetings and other cost management governance mechanisms,
20 Laclede maintains active and adequate involvement in monitoring Spire Shared
21 Service programs and in controlling current related costs.

1 **Q. WHAT SPECIFIC CONTROL MECHANISMS EXIST TO MANAGE SPIRE**
2 **SHARED SERVICES COSTS AFTER THEY ARE ESTABLISHED?**

3 A. Spire has developed an effective process to monitor service company cost incurrence,
4 which begins with functional variance analysis that is elevated to the most senior
5 levels of the enterprise and the operating companies.

6 Every month, the Finance organization prepares a detailed list of all Spire
7 Shared Services Corporate function charges to each operating company. The
8 Operations Controller does the same for GasCo function costs. These detailed Spire
9 Shared Services reports, or “bills”, contain an analysis of actual vs. budgeted costs
10 which highlight potential items that need to be investigated. These bills can be
11 generated for each “service” provided by the Spire Shared Services functions so that
12 the operating company can understand the cost drivers behind the service company
13 offerings. The functional operating company representatives then review these
14 detailed billed amounts and evaluate the charges. Unusual variances to planned
15 budgets or other unexpected or unexplained charges are discussed in detail with Spire
16 Shared Services functions and are investigated to determine their appropriateness
17 (e.g., is it a new charge or simply a timing issue?). These discussions occur formally,
18 through a monthly variance meeting between the operating company businesses and
19 Spire Shared Services function owners, as well as informally between functional
20 budget coordinators.

21 Monthly Departmental meetings inform the Monthly Business Review
22 Meetings at the operating company level. These results are consolidated from various

1 operating companies and presented in Leadership Council meetings, which review
2 results in a plan of action and potential challenges. Once a quarter, these results are
3 aggregated and reported to the Board.

4 The operating company's ability to control and challenge costs, including
5 those from the shared service functions, places a direct responsibility on Spire Shared
6 Services to meet the performance expectations of the operating companies as well as
7 the enterprise. As a result of the above described mutual interaction, the operating
8 companies are active in managing operating expenditure levels, controlling budgeted
9 dollars and achieving corporate targets for financial performance.

10 **Q. DOES SPIRE SHARED SERVICES CAPTURE ACTIVITY COSTS IN A**
11 **MANNER IN WHICH THEY CAN BE APPROPRIATELY REVIEWED AND**
12 **CHALLENGED, IF NECESSARY?**

13 A. Yes. Spire Shared Services records the relevant cost data at a very granular level and
14 is able to perform detailed analysis of actual costs against budgeted costs. Spire
15 Shared Services uses this system to produce detailed monthly cost reports that are
16 used by the operating companies to ensure that charges are reasonable when
17 compared to the agreed budgets and expectations. The structure and method in which
18 costs are budgeted, captured, reported and analyzed provide visibility into the nature
19 of the underlying activities, thereby providing the operating companies with insight
20 into the nature of the costs billed to them, as well as the ability to course-correct
21 spending if necessary.

1 **Q. ARE THERE IMPLICATIONS FOR NOT MEETING THE BUDGET**
2 **TARGETS?**

3 A. Yes. Not meeting budget targets has financial implications for Spire Shared Service
4 functions and employees because their annual incentive compensation is linked to
5 Spire meeting its financial performance targets and the employee's department
6 meeting its budget. In my experience, linking compensation to performance is a
7 common approach utilized by utilities and companies across many industries to
8 ensure that employees maintain the appropriate degree of focus on cost control.

9

10 **B. Benchmarking**

11 **Q. PLEASE DESCRIBE SPIRE'S CURRENT BENCHMARKING ACTIVITIES.**

12 A. Spire and / or Laclede conduct or participate in a variety of benchmarking studies to
13 ensure that its costs are reasonable and appropriate. These benchmarking studies
14 comprise both quantitative and qualitative metrics.

15 Cost benchmarking is performed to understand the relative position of Spire's
16 costs in relation to its peers. Service level benchmarking is performed to understand
17 the levels of service provided and the resulting customer satisfaction in relation to its
18 peers. While some metrics involve accurately measurable costs and are suitable for
19 cost benchmarking, other metrics such as customer satisfaction are more appropriate
20 for qualitative benchmarking. Both types of benchmarking activities are critical to
21 understand an organization's performance levels and opportunities for improvement.

1 **Q. WOULD YOU ELABORATE ON HOW BENCHMARKING ACTIVITIES**
2 **ARE STRUCTURED AND EXECUTED AT SPIRE?**

3 A. As stated above, Spire and / or Laclede participate in or conduct both quantitative and
4 qualitative benchmarking. On an annual basis, Spire conducts cost and performance
5 benchmarking over a variety of factors including A&G per Customer, Customers per
6 Employees, ROE, EBIDTA per Customer, etc., and looks at local operating company
7 trends over the last several years to ensure that Spire's costs are under control and are
8 trending in the right direction. This study is performed at an operating company level
9 and compares Alagasco, LAC, MGE, Mobile Gas and, Willmut Gas individually to a
10 large industry group. This, in turn, is used for long range strategic planning and
11 performance management.

12 From this analysis, Spire identifies companies which perform better than itself
13 on certain metrics and then conducts further research into those companies to see how
14 and where Spire can improve. With respect to performance management, Spire ranks
15 itself quarterly to a pool of 14 peers and reports its findings to the Board for further
16 discussion on improvement.

17 Spire, at an operating company level, also participates in the JD Power
18 Customer Satisfaction study. Through this, they are able to identify where each
19 operating company stands on various qualitative metrics such as Safety & Reliability,
20 Billing & Payment, Corporate Citizenship, Customer Service, Price, Communication,
21 and overall Customer Satisfaction. The JD Power study shows where each individual
22 operating company stands in the eyes of its customers against both regional and

1 national peers. This is used to track performance metrics and inform the budget
2 planning process to create a more cost sensible environment while keeping customer
3 satisfaction high.

4 **Q. IS SPIRE'S AND LACLEDE'S BENCHMARKING PROCESS USED AS A**
5 **COST CONTROL MECHANISM?**

6 A. Yes. The benchmarking activities undertaken independently by the various functions,
7 or externally on behalf of Spire and Laclede, help functional leadership to evaluate the
8 cost and service level performance and are used to drive improvements in costs as
9 well as service levels.

10 The benchmarking studies participated in or conducted allow performance
11 measurement in terms of costs and quality of service to the operating companies. For
12 example, within a peer group, relative comparison of cost components of
13 benchmarked activities will yield insight into cost drivers, thereby identifying cost
14 improvement levers. In addition, benchmarking studies can serve to manage
15 outsourcing arrangements as they provide an objective reference framework under
16 which shared services functions can evaluate performance. Finally, benchmarking can
17 serve as a strong motivational tool for functions to perform at cost and service levels
18 that are in line with the best companies in the industry.

19 **Q. DO YOU BELIEVE BENCHMARKING IS AN APPROPRIATE TOOL FOR**
20 **THE CONTROL OF SPIRE'S AND LACLEDE'S COSTS?**

21 A. Yes, I do. Benchmarking is a common management tool and is a significant support
22 component in Spire's and Laclede's pursuit of operational excellence. These

1 benchmarking activities are employed to help manage costs and improve
2 performance. Combined with other management mechanisms that Spire and Laclede
3 utilize, I believe that the benchmarking effort undertaken supports the effective
4 management of Spire’s costs and is useful for both ongoing internal cost management
5 and process improvement.

6
7

C. Third-Party Sourcing

8 **Q. WHY IS THIRD-PARTY SOURCING BENEFICIAL?**

9 A. The use of third-party sourcing, which involves considering the cost and benefits of
10 employing outside versus internal resources, can be an effective cost control
11 mechanism. A company may opt to strategically use outside resources to perform
12 activities traditionally handled internally in a more cost efficient or operationally
13 effective manner. Such an approach has the potential to either reduce costs and/or
14 increase service levels. The extent to which companies are open to the use of external
15 resources as an execution tool is an indication of management’s desire to pursue
16 opportunities to lower costs to customers.

17 **Q. ARE ALL DECISIONS TO USE OUTSIDE RESOURCES BASED SOLELY**
18 **ON FINANCIAL BENEFITS?**

19 A. No. There are several reasons for using outside resources that extend beyond the
20 financial benefits typically identified as primary reasons for third-party sourcing
21 certain functions. For example, companies often partner with a specialized service
22 provider that has access to additional skilled resources. Additionally, companies

1 outsource so that they can focus on core activities or to potentially improve certain
2 services.

3 **Q. IN WHAT CIRCUMSTANCES IS THE USE OF OUTSIDE RESOURCES**
4 **LESS LIKELY TO BE A VIABLE OPTION?**

5 A. There are several reasons why a company may choose not to obtain third-party
6 sourcing of a function, including risk of poor performance, inadequate access to data,
7 potential hidden costs, and limitation of future flexibility, among others. It may be
8 important for a company to keep control over a certain area, even if it is not a key
9 revenue-generating or customer-facing function. Control over particular activities can
10 also be an important element of remaining competitive and enhancing value from
11 operations.

12 **Q. PLEASE SUMMARIZE YOUR ASSESSMENT OF THE USE OF OUTSIDE**
13 **RESOURCES AT SPIRE AND LACLEDE.**

14 A. Significant decisions to utilize outside resources at Spire, especially those that impact
15 externally facing operations, are made by the business units and the management of
16 the individual functions and are approved by the Leadership Council. Such decisions
17 are based on maintaining or enhancing service levels while providing cost advantages
18 or gaining access to specialized resources not available internally.

19 An example of such a significant decision lies in the Customer Service
20 function, which uses outside resources to perform a portion of its call center
21 functions. In this case, outsourcing enabled this function to reduce its labor costs,
22 improve cost effectiveness, and achieve greater flexibility in handling calls. The

1 Facilities function is responsible for construction management and also outsources
2 projects because it is more cost-effective to do so for the type and infrequency of
3 work performed. For more minor items, such as the use of outside resources for
4 janitorial, grounds keeping and maintenance services to make them more cost-
5 effective than to have full-time employees on payroll, those decisions are made by the
6 Spire Shared Services function, which generally have more technical expertise.
7 Again, these functions have “dotted-line responsibility” to business unit leadership for
8 ensuring both performance levels and cost-effectiveness.

9 Another example is drawn from Human Resources, which has moved Payroll
10 to ADP. This is an ongoing effort to bring all the operating companies under one
11 system. In addition, external consultants are hired to help with benefits calculations to
12 ensure the benefits process operates effectively.

13 A different type of example resides within Legal where in-house performance
14 has risen to 65% of work performed, as more matter expertise has been moved in-
15 house. Despite this reversal in outside resource concentration, Legal still outsources
16 certain highly skilled areas of expertise, such as managing lawsuits related to property
17 taxes and patent infringement, where the non-recurring nature of the matter does not
18 justify full-time resources.

19 These examples demonstrate that Spire Shared Services is conducting regular
20 analyses to determine whether or not the use of third-party resources could be a means
21 to drive cost reduction or quality improvement. Such decisions and vendor selections
22 are based on criteria that include both cost and quality metrics. Accordingly, Spire

1 Shared Services is utilizing third-party sourcing analysis as a cost management tool to
2 ensure the reasonableness of costs incurred.

3 **Q. IS THE USE OF OUTSIDE RESOURCES THE ONLY WAY TO ACHIEVE**
4 **THESE BENEFITS?**

5 A. No. Spire also relies extensively on market studies and other mechanisms to ensure
6 that functions, even when provided in-house, are reasonably priced and reflective of
7 what is being offered or demanded in the competitive market place. Its use of wage,
8 salary and benefit studies to determine compensation levels for its in-house
9 employees is a good example of this approach.

10 **Q. WHAT DO YOU CONCLUDE FROM YOUR REVIEW OF SPIRE SHARED**
11 **SERVICES' AND LACLEDE'S OVERALL COST MANAGEMENT**
12 **APPROACHES?**

13 A. Spire's and Laclede's budgeting and cost control processes are similar to those of
14 other utilities with which I have been involved. I believe that these processes as
15 designed and applied are effective mechanisms for controlling Spire Shared Service
16 costs.

17 Spire's governance structures and processes provide effective "top-down"
18 means to control service company costs and measures for the operating companies to
19 exercise appropriate influence over Spire Shared Service costs. The use of a "top-
20 down" approach to budget setting provides a clear understanding of corporate targets
21 and the alignment of enterprise and operating company objectives; meanwhile the
22 detailed "bottoms up" build-up of operating company budgets within these

1 established target levels provides a direct linkage between business requirements and
2 organization level sources of costs. The ongoing cost control processes and the link
3 between achieving budget targets and compensation help to ensure that both Spire
4 Shared Services and the operating companies have the means and incentives to
5 monitor cost performance and adjust costs as required during a fiscal year.

6 Further, Spire Shared Services actively engages in the evaluation and use of
7 benchmarking and utilization of third-party resources as a means to drive cost and
8 service level improvements. Such analysis is a regular tool employed to evaluate the
9 most cost effective means of providing necessary and beneficial services. This
10 planning and control mechanism provides a sound framework for the control of Spire
11 Shared Service costs.

12

13 **VIII. OVERALL COST LEVEL AND TRENDS**

14 **Q. PLEASE DESCRIBE THE METHODOLOGY YOU UTILIZED FOR**
15 **PERFORMING THE COST TREND ANALYSES.**

16 A. The cost trend analyses I performed seeks to determine the extent to which Spire
17 management has focused on maintaining the cost efficiency of shared services
18 operations by evaluating how the costs associated with the activities performed by
19 Spire have changed over time. To develop the detailed cost trends, cost information
20 obtained directly from Spire's cost accounting system was utilized. To identify
21 trends, actual cost data was collected for 2013-2016 to provide for traditional year
22 summarization and provide a comparable basis for peer group comparison. Cost

1 information was collected so that it could be segmented by class of service (e.g.,
2 Human Resources, Legal), by operating company, by allocation factor, by cost type,
3 and by cost component. This level of detail was used to ensure that a full perspective
4 of the scope of Spire's charges was obtained.

5 Of course, it should be recognized that Spire Shared Services did not exist in
6 2013 and Spire itself has evolved over this time period through corporate acquisition
7 and expansion. To develop this multi-entity comparison necessitated aggregating
8 baseline data from more than Laclede through this period. This data was then aligned
9 with the current Spire Shared Services construct to enable comparison over the early
10 years of the comparison.

11 **Q. WHAT TYPES OF COSTS ARE ASSOCIATED WITH THE SERVICES**
12 **PROVIDED BY SPIRE TO ITS OPERATING COMPANIES?**

13 A. The composition of costs associated with the functions performed by Spire for its
14 operating companies, including Laclede, is typical of those cost types normally
15 incurred by service companies, as evidenced by the discussion in Section IV. This
16 section outlines how the nature of the activities performed by Spire is generally
17 consistent with the activities performed by the service companies of the utilities in the
18 peer group. Spire incurs a broad range of costs related to the functions it performs for
19 all its operating companies.

20 By their nature, the majority of these costs are fixed, that is, recurring and not
21 highly variable, e.g., payroll, rent, property insurance, operations third party services
22 and professional fees, and usually do not significantly fluctuate year-to-year, absent a

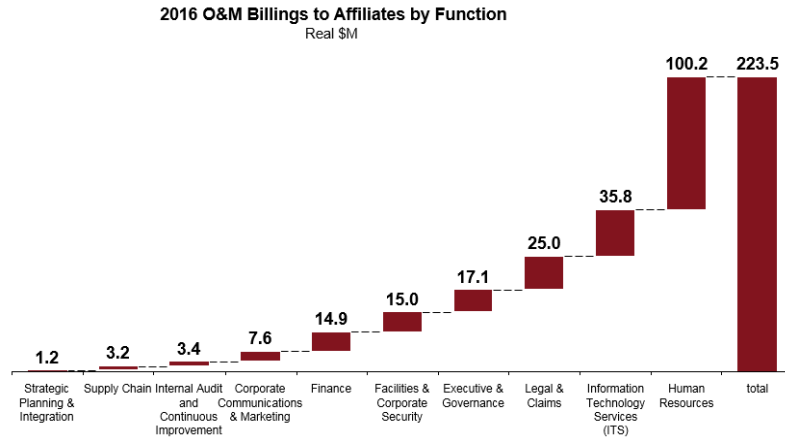
1 major change in business requirements. Examples of some of these less variable costs
2 are audit costs, shareholder costs and fiduciary costs, all costs required of a publicly
3 traded company.

4 **Q. WHAT IS THE COMPOSITION OF THESE COSTS?**

5 A. These O&M costs relate to 16 classes of service that the service company provides in
6 support of operating companies (illustrated in Figures VIII-1 and VIII-2 below and
7 corresponding to classes of services described previously in my testimony). These
8 cost categories comprise a predominant portion of the relevant operations and support
9 functions within the operating companies and include Corporate Shared Services
10 (Corporate Communications & Marketing, Finance, Internal Audit & Continuous
11 Improvement, Facilities, Executive & Governance, Human Resources, Information
12 Technology Services, Supply Chain, Legal, and Strategic Planning & Integration) and
13 GasCo Shared Services (Customer Experience, External Affairs, Operation
14 Controller, Operations Shared Services, Organic Growth - Sales and Gas Supply). A
15 break down is shown in Figures VIII-1 and VIII-2 below.

1

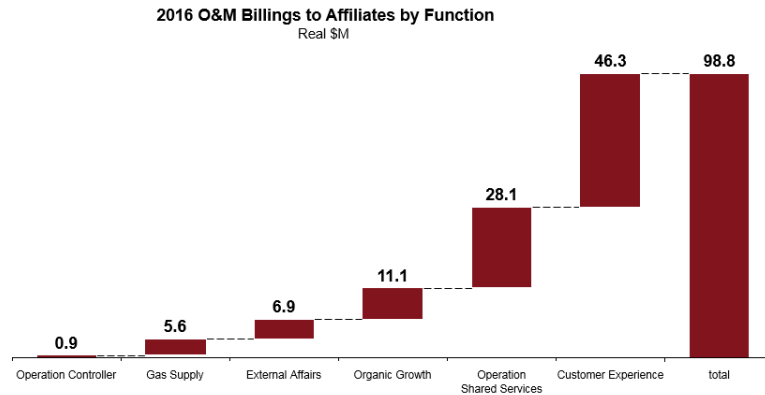
Figure VIII-1 2016 O&M Billings to Affiliates by Corporate Function



2

3

Figure VIII-2 2016 O&M Billings to Affiliates by GasCo Function



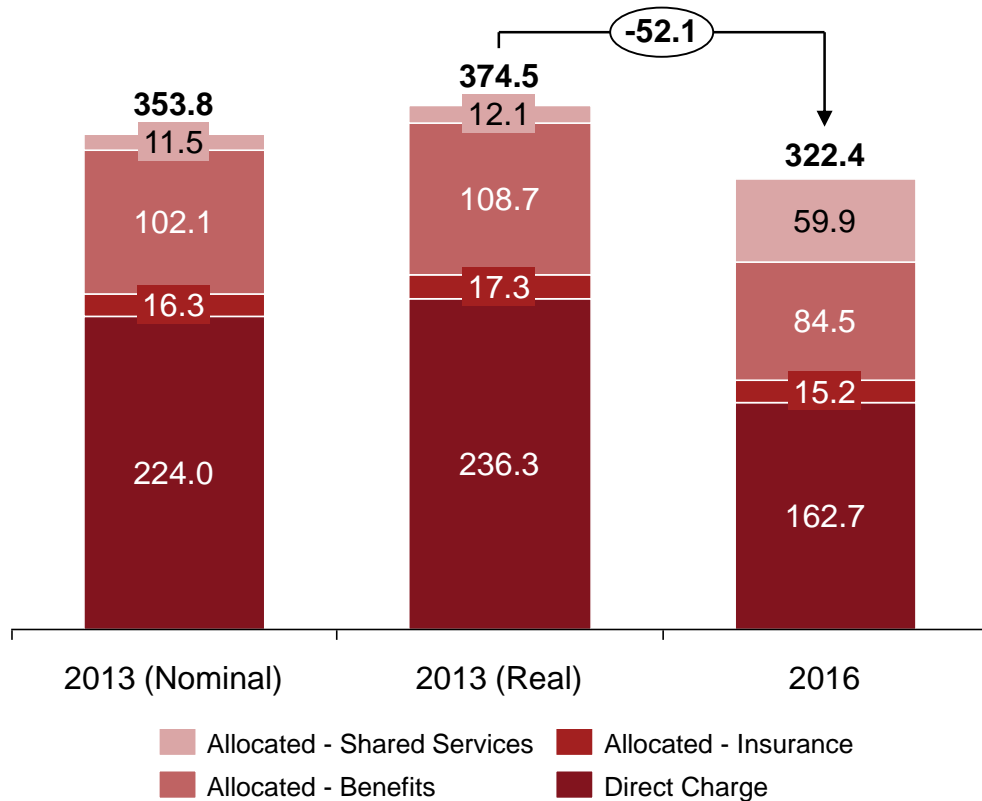
4

5 **Q. HOW HAVE SPIRE SHARED SERVICES COSTS CHANGED OVER TIME?**

6 A. Spire Shared Services O&M billings have declined in nominal terms and have
 7 declined more markedly in real terms for the period 2013–2016. In nominal terms,
 8 costs have decreased \$32 million, from approximately \$354 million to \$322 million,
 9 representing a 3.1% annual decline over the 2013-2016 period. In real terms, after
 10 costs have been adjusted to reflect the impact of inflation, costs have declined
 11 \$52 million (2016 dollars), from approximately \$374 million to \$322 million over

1 this period, representing a 4.9% decline per year (i.e., Compound Annual Growth
 2 Rate (CAGR) from 2013-2016, as shown in Figure VIII-3 below. Inflation has been
 3 calculated in two parts: inflation in labor cost has been sourced from the Employment
 4 Cost Index, and inflation in non-labor cost has been sourced from the Producer Price
 5 Index. Spire's costs were then adjusted based on the year in which the specific cost
 6 was incurred. The weighted average escalation rate for 2013 costs calculated thus is
 7 5.80% overall, or 1.91% annually.

9 **Figure VIII-3 Spire O&M Trends (Adjusted for Inflation \$M)**
 10 **Real \$M; Weighted Average Annual Escalation Rate = 1.91%**



11

12

1 **Q. IS THE DECLINE IN REAL DOLLARS OF SPIRE'S O&M BILLINGS**
2 **DRIVEN BY ANY DOWNWARD CHANGE IN THE SIZE OF SPIRE'S**
3 **BUSINESS?**

4 A. No, the decline was not driven by a downward change in the overall size of Spire's
5 business. To confirm this, two key metrics were analyzed to determine the relative
6 size of Spire's business over the last few years, for which we normalized or adjusted
7 for the inclusion of MGE, Alagasco and EnergySouth, There was an increase in the
8 scope and size of Spire's business as measured by total assets and gas volume. In
9 fact, from 2013 to 2015 total Spire assets increased by nearly 11% and total gas
10 volume increased by approximately 1.2%. Therefore, any change in costs cannot be
11 attributed to a reduction in the size and scope of Spire's business. Rather, the growth
12 in the size of Spire's business against a backdrop of real cost decreases suggests
13 efficiency improvements at the service company level, specifically in the form of
14 lower staff related costs.

15 **Q. WHAT ARE THE HIGH LEVEL DRIVERS OF THESE OBSERVED COST**
16 **TRENDS OVER THE PERIOD?**

17 A. The major driver largely responsible for the changes in Spire Shared Services costs
18 was restructuring as part of recent acquisitions and synergies associated with
19 combining its subsidiary's shared services.

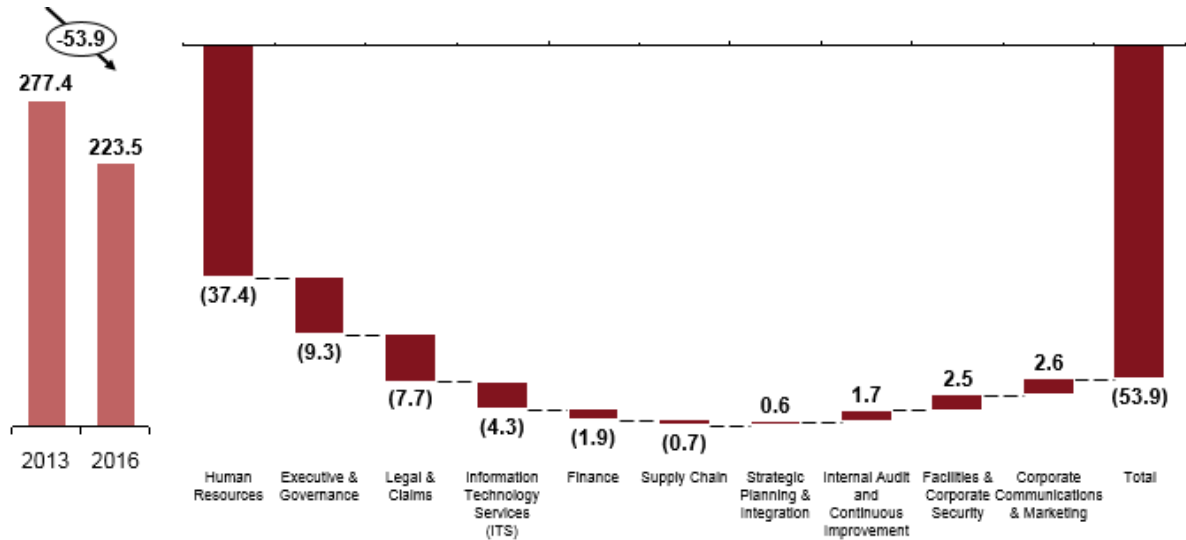
20 Laclede acquired MGE in 2013 followed by Alagasco in 2014. In the next few
21 years they were able to realize synergies specifically through consolidating shared
22 services activities. For example between 2013 and 2016 Spire was able to lower

1 executive payroll by over \$7 million, lower its Human Resources benefits by \$38
2 million, lower its Legal labor cost by over \$2 million, and lower its property insurance
3 premiums by \$5 million due to increased scale and pooling of risk. This restructuring
4 did have some costs associated with it. For example, in 2016 Spire spent nearly \$2
5 million on costs associated with programs and communication as part of integrating
6 its businesses and restructuring under a common identity and within a new corporate
7 culture, and spent nearly \$3 million in costs associated with consolidating facilities
8 due to increased rent and additional security cost, which was driven primarily by the
9 expiration of a favorably costed corporate lease. Although this restructuring resulted
10 in a temporary increase in billings to affiliates in certain functions, Spire's corporate
11 integration program successfully reduced O&M spend. Immediate cost reductions
12 resulting from were seen in 2016, evidenced by the nearly \$52 million (real dollars)
13 decrease in total shared service costs from 2013-2016.

14 **Q. ARE THERE ADDITIONAL FACTORS THAT HAD AN IMPACT ON THE**
15 **COST TRENDS IN SERVICE COMPANY BILLINGS?**

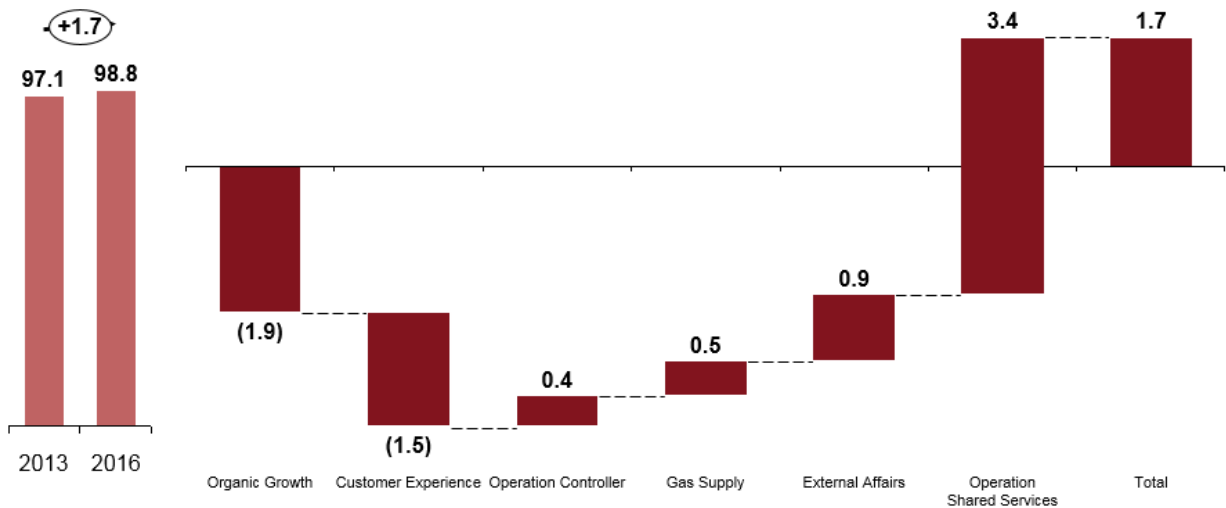
16 A. To examine additional cost changes, I reviewed Spire's total shared service costs to
17 affiliates by class of service, which provides a more granular level of detail. As shown
18 in Figures VIII-4 and VIII-5 below, there are decreases in Information Technology
19 Services, Human Resources, Executive and Governance and, Legal & Claims,
20 partially offset by increases principally arising within the Corporate Communications
21 and Facilities functions.

1 **Figure VIII-4 2013-2016 Change in O&M Billings to Affiliates by Corporate Function**
 2 **Real \$M; Weighted Average Annual Escalation Rate = 1.91%**



3

4 **Figure VIII-5 2013-2016 Change in O&M Billings by Gas Co Function**
 5 **Real \$M; Weighted Average Annual Escalation Rate = 1.91%**



6

7

8 *Human Resources - \$37.4 million decrease: Spire routes the majority of its*
 9 *benefits costs (insurance, pensions, stock, etc.) through its Human Resources cost*

1 center. The decrease in human resources spend is primarily due to benefits savings
2 driven by enterprise-wide headcount reductions, process improvements achieved
3 through restructuring and company integration initiatives, and lower pension expense
4 based on regulatory orders. Spire saved \$16 million from benefits from staffing
5 reductions, \$16 million on pension and other post-retirement benefits, and \$5 million
6 on Alagasco employee stock ownership programs.

7 *Executive & Governance - \$9.3 million decrease:* the decrease in Executive &
8 Governance costs were mostly driven by payroll reductions from acquisition
9 synergies.

10 *Legal & Claims – \$7.7 million dollar decrease:* This was driven by synergies
11 that led to a combined \$2 million savings in legal fees. Additionally, property
12 insurance premiums went down \$5 million due to increased scale and pooling of risk.

13 *Information Technology Services - \$4.3 million decrease:* The decrease in IT
14 costs is mainly due to a \$2.4 million dollar decrease in payroll and a \$600,000
15 reduction in third-party services primarily due to lower MGE outside services spend.
16 This \$3.0 million decline in utilities was offset by a \$2.3 million increase in
17 Professional, Legal & Consulting fees as Spire centralized the sourcing of database
18 administration, technical support, and Hyperion support.

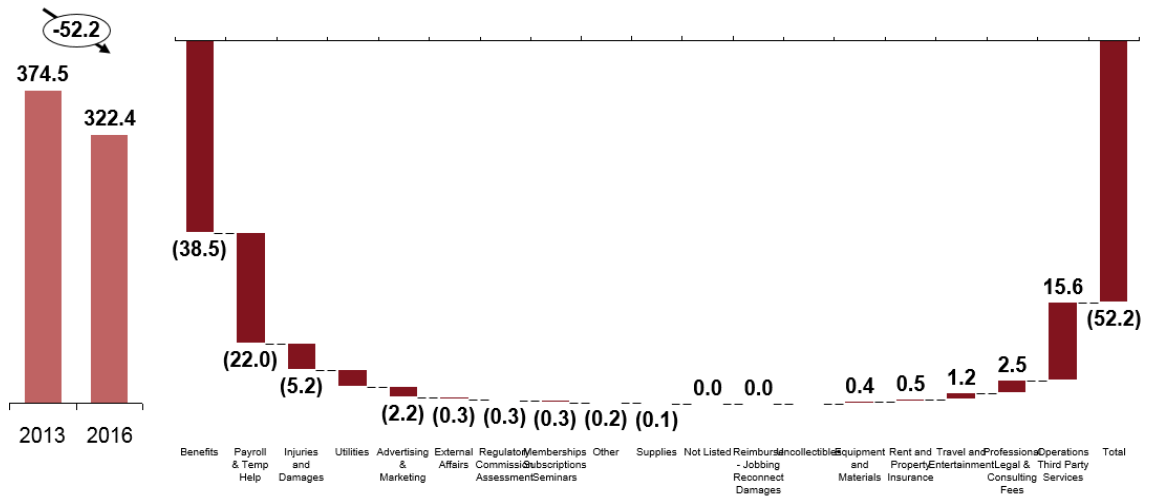
19 *Corporate Communications & Marketing - \$2.6 million increase:* This is due
20 to a one time cost of \$1.2 million associated with the corporate restructuring related to
21 the new Spire name, in addition to \$550K in Laclede pipeline replacement awareness

1 campaign, \$250,000 in United Way costs and \$250,000 in other miscellaneous
 2 services.

3 *Facilities - \$2.5 million increase:* Spire has experienced increased costs of
 4 \$2.3 million in rent due to the consolidation of facilities. The company has expanded
 5 and enhanced security enterprise wide, resulting in \$400,000 higher expense. There
 6 was a one-time expense for 24 hour security at all MGE locations during union
 7 negotiations in 2016.

8 For additional detail, Figure VIII-6 provides the breakdown of cost trends by
 9 cost type, including payroll and benefits, for those cost elements that experienced the
 10 greatest change during the period.

11 **Figure VIII-6 2013-2016 Change in O&M Billings to Affiliates by Function**
 12 **Real \$M; Weighted Average Annual Escalation Rate = 1.91%**
 13

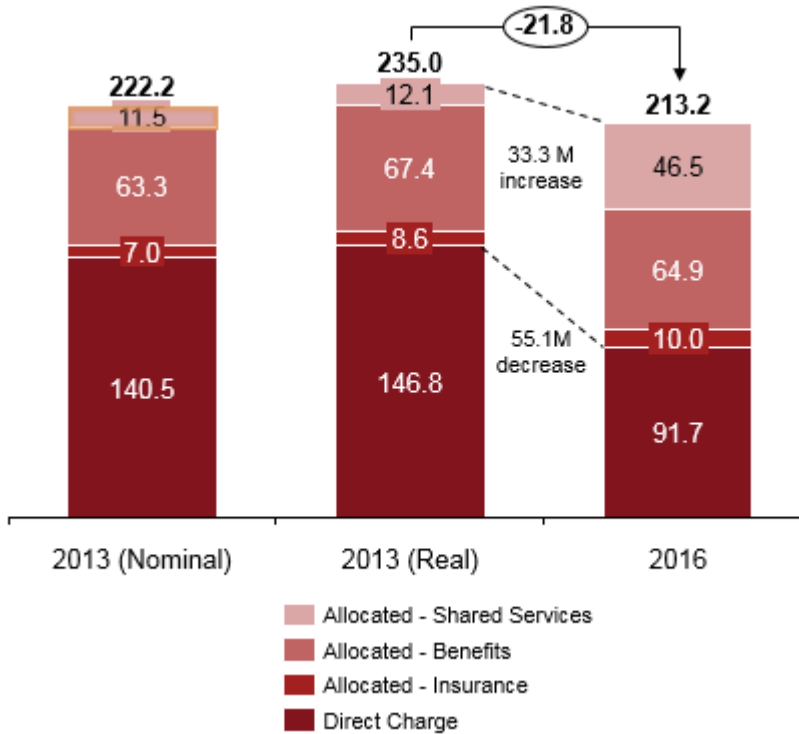


14
 15 **Q. DID YOU REVIEW THE 2013-2016 COSTS INCURRED BY LACLEDE?**

16 A. Yes. Total spend by Laclede dropped by \$9 million in nominal dollars and \$21.8
 17 million in real dollars, representing a 1.4% and 3.3% decline per year respectively

1 (i.e., Compound Annual Growth Rate (CAGR) from 2013-2016. This is shown in
 2 Figure VIII-7 Below.

3 **Figure VIII-7 O&M Trends (Adjusted for Inflation \$M)**
 4 **Real \$M; Weighted Average Annual Escalation Rate= 1.91%**

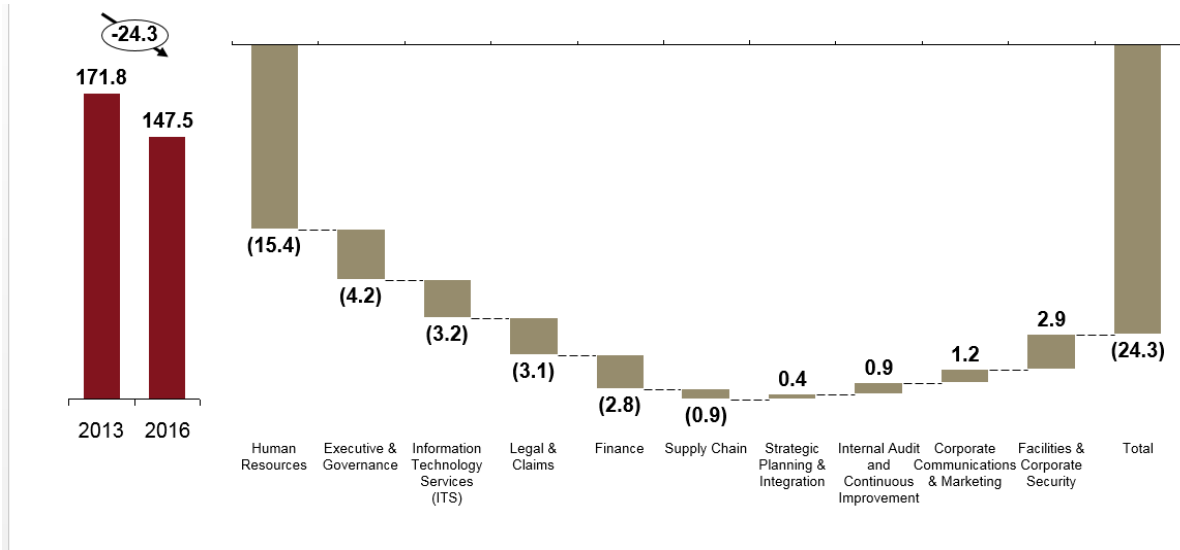


5
 6 In almost all classes of service, costs incurred by Laclede followed Spire
 7 trends discussed earlier in this section. The trends of Laclede are broken down by
 8 function in Figures VIII-8 and VIII-9.

9
 10

1

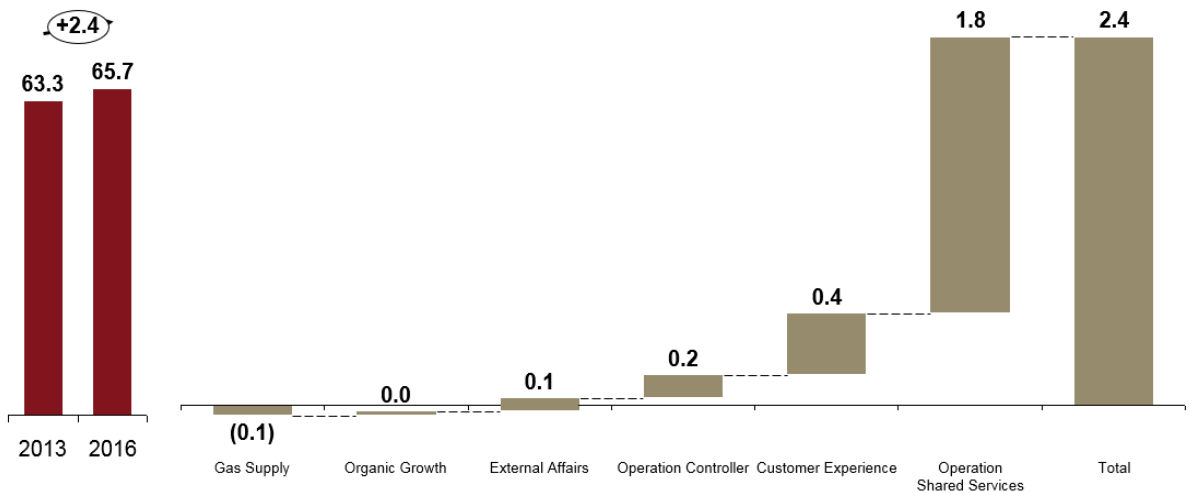
Figure VIII-8 Corporate Shared Services



2

3

Figure VIII-9 GasCo Shared Services



4

5

6

7

8

As seen in the graph, corporate shared service function billings dropped \$24.3 million in real dollars, while GasCo Shared Services stayed relatively steady with a \$2.4 million increase in real dollars. The biggest drivers of the decrease costs are similar to that of Spire as a whole. The corporate functions with the biggest drop in

1 spend are Human Resources, Information Technology Services, Legal and Executive
2 Governance.

3 **Q. WHAT ARE YOUR CONCLUSIONS RELATED TO THE CHANGES IN**
4 **SPIRE SHARED SERVICES COSTS FROM 2013 TO 2016?**

5 A. Based on the analysis performed, Spire Shared Services O&M billings declined by
6 13.9% in real terms during the 2013-2016 period, or 4.9% annually, reflecting
7 synergies from acquisitions and the corporate emphasis on cost control mechanisms in
8 place at Spire. The primary drivers for the changes in shared services costs across the
9 classes of services were described in detail earlier in this section; reduction of
10 headcount both at the executive and the operating levels through acquisition
11 integration, outsourcing of IT services and consolidation of functions across operating
12 companies into Spire Shared Services such as Customer Experience and Organic
13 Growth – Sales as well as a few one-time charges were the principal underlying
14 reasons for changes in billings across the classes of services. O&M billings to
15 Laclede responded to the same drivers, declining by 9% (3.3% annually) in real terms.
16 Further detail on each class of service will be provided by separate witnesses.

17 Overall, the decreases identified in Spire shared service billings represent its
18 commitment to controlling the cost of its services to its affiliates.

19

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

IX. ALLOCATION PROCESS

Q. WHAT IS THE PURPOSE OF THIS SECTION OF YOUR TESTIMONY?

A. The appropriate allocation of costs from Spire Shared Services to the Spire operating companies is a fundamental element of ensuring that service company costs are fairly and reasonably distributed. This section analyzes the process and methodology used to allocate Spire Shared Services costs to the Spire operating companies, including Laclede, to assess the reasonableness of this approach and to determine whether the methodology results in a reasonable allocation of costs.

Q. PLEASE DESCRIBE THE MANNER IN WHICH YOU PERFORMED YOUR ANALYSIS OF SHARED SERVICE COST ALLOCATION SYSTEM.

A. The assessment of the reasonableness of Spire’s Shared Services allocation process, methodology and results was structured to understand how Spire’s related policies and procedures for allocating the costs associated with the functions performed are aligned with fundamental tenets of cost causation and responsibility. Thus, an initial review of the overall cost incurrence, allocation process and methodology was undertaken to establish a basis for understanding the mechanics of the allocation process and the manner in which allocations were accomplished. This included a review of the most recent Spire Shared Services Cost Allocation Manual. Additionally, a comparison against allocation methodologies utilized by other companies was undertaken to determine whether the allocation factors used by Spire

1 Shared Services are comparable to those adopted by other companies and reasonable
2 in light of their specific application to the Spire Shared Services costs.

3 Standard time collection and reporting procedures were reviewed as a basis for
4 this analysis to understand the process for capturing Shared Services cost data. The
5 execution of the allocation process was further evaluated to determine the application
6 of the overall methodology and the individual allocation factors. The basis for
7 selection of specific allocation factors, the nature of these factors relative to
8 underlying cost causation, and the relationship of the benefits received to costs
9 allocated were assessed to provide a comprehensive perspective on the design,
10 operation and associated results of the application of the allocation factors.

11 **Q. WHAT SPECIFIC CRITERIA DID YOU UTILIZE IN ESTABLISHING THE**
12 **FRAMEWORK FOR ASSESSING THE SPIRE COST ALLOCATION**
13 **PROCESSES?**

14 A. I used several tests as a basis for the assessment of the allocation process at Spire:

- 15 • Are allocation methods fully documented?
- 16 • Do allocation methods reflect acceptable standards?
- 17 • Do allocation methods reflect cost causation?
- 18 • Are approaches taken in direct assignment and allocation consistent with those
19 applied by similar companies?

20 **Q. PLEASE EXPLAIN SPIRE SHARED SERVICES COST ALLOCATION**
21 **SYSTEM.**

22 A. To the maximum extent possible within reasonable cost–benefit standards, Spire
23 Shared Service costs are billed on a direct charge basis; in other words, costs incurred

1 for the benefit of only one operating company or affiliate are billed entirely to that
2 client or affiliate. Any costs incurred for the benefit of more than one operating
3 company or affiliate are billed to the entity for which the related service was
4 performed using cost-causative allocation factors. These include either an output
5 measure of the activity performed, the primary cost driver, or in absence of a primary
6 cost driver, a relevant proxy or multi-part factor.

7 Spire Shared Service costs incurred for the benefit of more than one operating
8 company or affiliate are allocated utilizing cost-causative allocation factors that are
9 built into different types of work orders. These work orders are used to regularly
10 collect time and other charges from Spire Shared Service employees and external
11 service providers. Three types of work orders are used:

- 12 • Specific Work Orders: These work orders are associated with non-recurring
13 tasks, such as projects having a defined beginning and end-date and executed
14 for a defined benefiting location.
- 15 • General Direct Work Orders: These work orders are used for recurring tasks,
16 which only benefit a single business unit.
- 17 • General Allocated Work Orders: These work orders are utilized for recurring
18 tasks that are performed in common for multiple business units.

19 Since all Spire Shared Service costs must be charged to one of these work order types,
20 by reviewing the allocation process associated with each type of work order, a
21 complete assessment of Spire Shared Service cost allocation methodology can be
22 performed.

23 **Q. CAN THE FULL COSTS OF EMPLOYEE ACTIVITIES OF A GENERAL**
24 **NATURE BE TIED TO A SINGLE ALLOCATION FACTOR?**

1 A. In most cases, no. Time reporting and labor costing procedures are in place to ensure
2 that labor costs are properly allocated and billed to the entities that benefit from their
3 services. Since employees perform several different types of activities which can
4 have different characteristics, an appropriate allocation factor must be selected for
5 each activity. Spire accomplishes this through the use of activity codes which direct
6 the billing for general work orders.

7 For general allocated work orders, the work order number contains a discrete
8 identification of the operating companies or business units that benefit from the
9 service performed and therefore directs the billing. An activity code identifies the
10 activity being performed and directs the allocation factor to be used among that group
11 of companies. When recording time, the employee must select the activity code which
12 reflects how the time was spent over a given time period. When they record their
13 time, they select the activity code which most appropriately reflects the activity they
14 performed. Each activity code, in turn, has a pre-determined allocation factor which
15 is appropriate to the nature of the activity. This methodology is documented in Spire
16 Shared Services' Cost Allocation Manual.

17 **Q. IS THE ALLOCATION METHODOLOGY UTILIZED BY SPIRE SHARED**
18 **SERVICES COMMON IN THE UTILITY INDUSTRY?**

19 A. Yes. Similar to Spire, other utility service companies attempt to directly charge
20 operating companies for services consumed whenever possible. For costs that are not
21 directly charged, service companies generally employ a process to allocate costs
22 among affiliates based on specific allocation factors that closely relate to the nature of

1 the activity. Although the precise nature of these factors varies from company to
 2 company, they generally embrace the principal feature of attempting to direct charge
 3 or allocate costs to the entity or entities for whose benefit the cost was incurred. Spire
 4 Shared Service methodologies also follow this general cost causation philosophy. As
 5 shown in Figure IX-1 below, all service companies within the peer group utilize a
 6 variety of allocation factors to distribute costs to the operating companies for which
 7 they perform related services.

8 **Figure IX-1 Allocation Factors of Service Companies for Spire Peers**

Primary Factors	Black Hills	Dominion	NiSource	SCANA	TECO	WEC	SPIRE
General							
Direct	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Revenue – Related Ratios							
Revenues		✓		✓			
Sales – Units Sold / Transported	✓	✓			✓	✓	
Number of Customers	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Expenditure-Related Ratios							
Total Expenditures			✓	✓		✓	
Operations and Maintenance Expenditures		✓	✓		✓	✓	
Capital Expenditures					✓		
Service Company Billings	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
Labor / Payroll-Related Ratios							
Labor / Payroll				✓	✓		
Number of Employees	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Unit-Related Ratios							
Usage	✓	✓	✓		✓	✓	✓
Capacity	✓	✓			✓	✓	
Other Units Related	✓	✓	✓		✓	✓	✓
Asset-Related Ratios							
Total Assets	✓	✓	✓		✓	✓	
Current Assets							
Gross Plant	✓	✓				✓	
Composite Ratios							
Other Composite Ratios	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓

9
 10 As indicated in these summaries, there is great variability as to how individual
 11 companies approach cost allocation with the process reflecting and balancing
 12 management discretion and regulatory requirements. Consequently, multiple and
 13 different factors can be relied upon depending on the particular circumstances of the

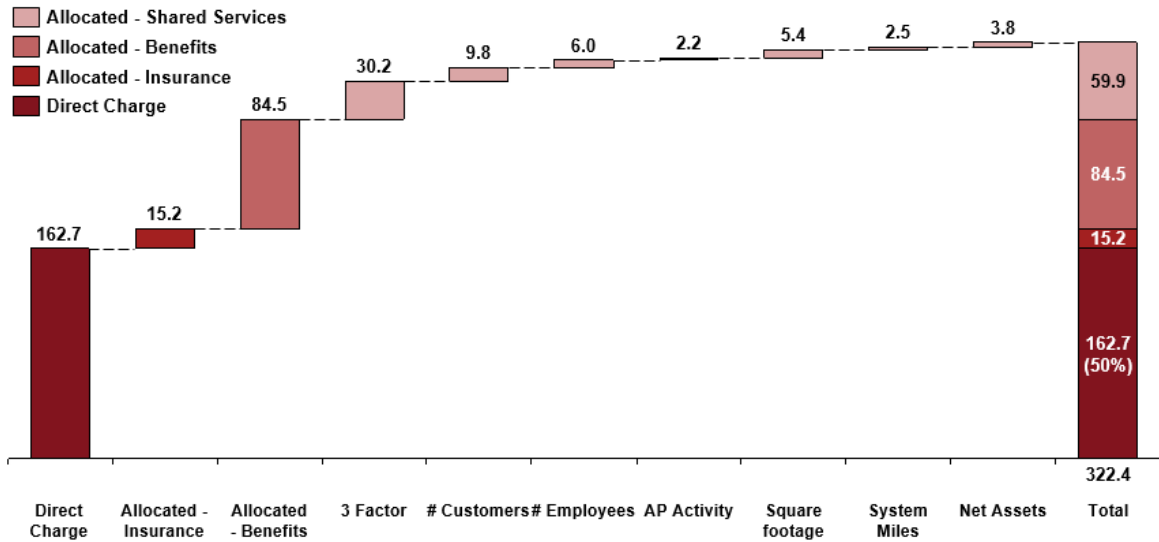
1 regulatory environment, organizational model, activity delineation or management
2 prerogative. Spire's process reflects its broad composition of activities and services
3 and its philosophy related to allocation factor selection, which is to be as cost-
4 causative as possible and direct charge wherever appropriate.

5 Figures IX-2 and IX-3 show the percent of costs that are direct versus
6 allocated at Spire and at Laclede respectively. Overall, 50% of Spire's costs are
7 direct-charged with the other 50% are allocated to the operating companies, while
8 43% of Laclede's costs from Spire Shared Services are direct-charged and 57% are
9 allocated. This difference is due to the mechanics of the cost accumulation and
10 allocation processes, specifically how some shared costs for the two Missouri
11 operating companies are charged through the Spire Shared Services entity rather than
12 being directly charged. For example, the fixed asset accountants that administer the
13 processes for both LAC and MGE do not direct charge because the majority of the
14 tasks are for the benefit of both utilities, and can't be accurately tracked for purposes
15 of direct charging. In Alabama the functions are performed primarily for the benefit
16 of one company and therefore are direct charged, although this trend will change as
17 the company integrates Mobile and Willmut and combines systems on one platform.
18 There are also other costs such as insurance and benefits that mechanically are
19 allocated differently due to existing allocation processes under legacy Laclede that
20 were not redesigned when the Spire Shared Services entity went into place.

21
22

1

Figure IX-2 Spire O&M Billings by Allocation Category

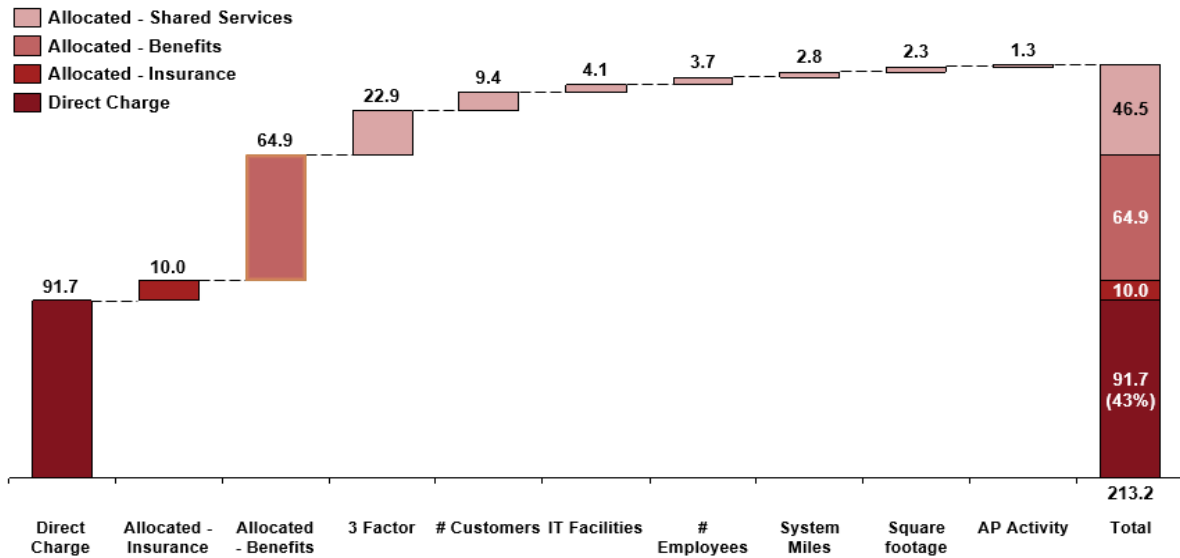


2

3

4

Figure IX-3 Laclede O&M Billings by Allocation Category



5

6 **Q. ARE THE COST ALLOCATION FACTORS UTILIZED BY SPIRE SHARED**
 7 **SERVICES REASONABLE?**

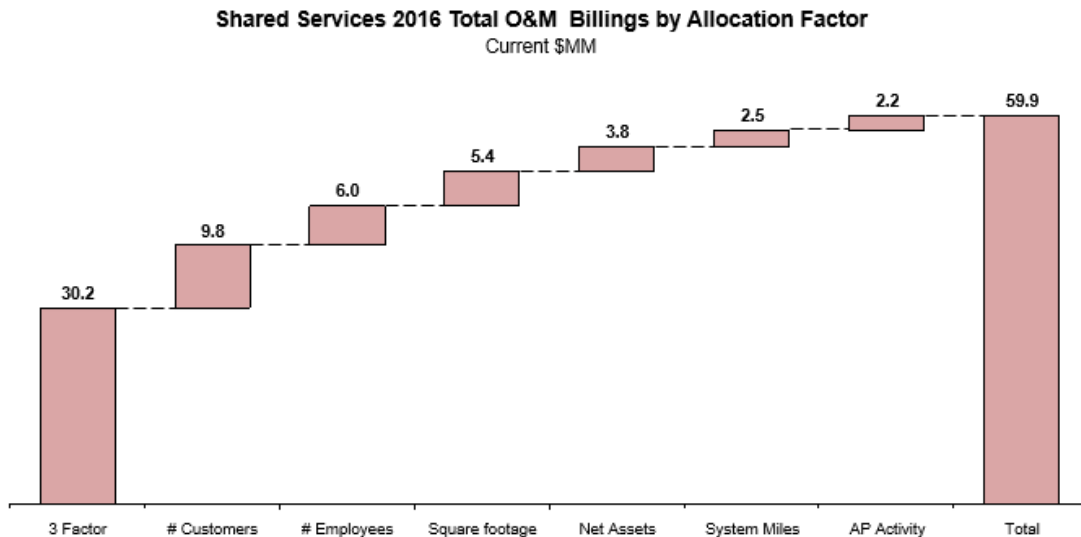
1 A. Yes. The cost allocation factors utilized by Spire Shared Services are similar to those
2 of its peers and designed to link causal factors to how expenditures are allocated.
3 While my experience highlights that there is no universally accepted methodology for
4 cost allocation, there is consensus on the general criteria to be followed when creating
5 and implementing an allocation system. The criteria include identification of cause,
6 fairness and determination of benefit. In the case of Spire Shared Services, the
7 general criteria for cost allocation are clearly defined in the company's Cost
8 Allocation Manual. This document states and explains the cost allocation policy in
9 place and, at the same time, formalizes the procedures for the application of such a
10 policy. The manual also provides a basis of communication between all employees
11 concerning cost allocation matters

12 Many of the allocation factors utilized by Spire Shared Services are used by
13 other companies in the utility industry. The appropriateness of the allocation factors
14 currently utilized was assessed by comparing Spire Shared Services' allocation factors
15 to those used by the service companies of other similar utilities.

16 Spire Shared Services has elected to utilize a reasonable number of allocation
17 factors to allocate costs to the operating companies and business units in the most
18 reasonable and granular way possible. Though adding an element of administrative
19 complexity, this approach provides an advantage relative to other companies since the
20 resulting cost allocation bears a closer relationship to underlying causation given the
21 array of factors applied.

1 As shown in Figure IX-4 below, seven factors account for 100% of all costs
 2 allocated by Spire Shared Services; however, as noted above, these factors are then
 3 further subdivided into multiple groupings of businesses that benefit from that
 4 activity, often creating two or three unique allocators from one factor. For example,
 5 Corporate Communications & Marketing allocates costs associated with content
 6 development for billing of LAC and MGE customers to Missouri Utilities only,
 7 whereas work they do for Investor Relations is charged on a corporate-wide three-
 8 factor basis. Strategic Planning is another example where costs are allocated based on
 9 who benefits from the project. Certain projects are allocated corporate-wide because
 10 they benefit the entire organization, whereas other projects are allocated to Gas
 11 Utilities only because they focus on improvements that only benefit the Gas Utilities.

12 **Figure IX-4 Laclede 2016 Total Allocated O&M Billings by Allocation Factor**
 13 **(Current \$MM)**
 14



15

1 This review of allocation factors suggests that the primary allocation factors
2 utilized are directly relevant to the nature of the work performed. They are also
3 generally consistent with the factors utilized by Spire Shared Services' peer
4 companies, which supports the reasonableness of its allocation factors.

5 **Q. GIVEN THE NATURE OF UTILITY SHARED SERVICES, SHOULDN'T**
6 **THE NUMBER AND TYPE OF ALLOCATION FACTORS USED BY THESE**
7 **ENTITIES BE RELATIVELY CONSISTENT?**

8 A. Not necessarily. As discussed above in Section IV, the exact composition of
9 functions included in a service company will be driven by the specific circumstances
10 associated with each company. The number and nature of the allocation factors
11 selected by a company will reflect the activities performed by that service company.
12 Additionally, some companies will decide that they wish to provide a more granular
13 approach to cost allocation. The greater the number of allocation factors, the more
14 costs can be directly linked to their causal factors, but with that comes added
15 complexity and potential for error, such as a cost being precisely charged, but to the
16 wrong place because of confusion. We have found utilities generally successfully
17 allocate costs on a fair and reasonable basis using 7 primary factors.

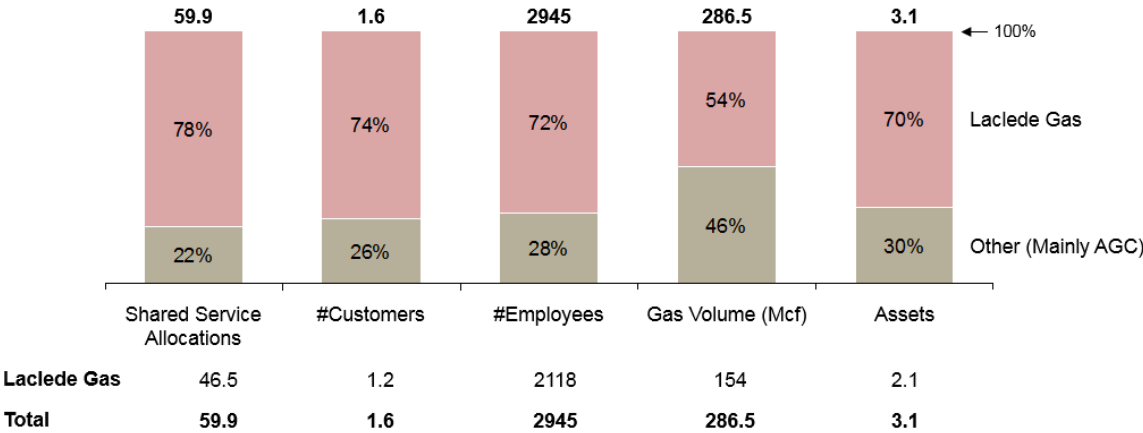
18 **Q. WHAT PORTIONS OF SPIRE SHARED SERVICE COSTS ARE**
19 **DISTRIBUTED TO LACLEDE GAS COMPANY?**

20 A. For calendar year 2016, Laclede Gas Company, which includes the LAC and MGE
21 operating units, was charged \$46.5 million or a 78% share of Spire Shared Services
22 total allocated O&M billings. This share of total allocations is in line with

1 expectations given Laclede’s size, operating characteristics, and Spire Shared Service
 2 deployment maturity relative to other companies. For instance, prior to adding
 3 EnergySouth, Laclede accounted for 70% of total assets, and nearly 74% and 72% of
 4 total customers and employees, respectively; all within the range of Laclede’s 78%
 5 share of billings, particularly considering that during 2016 Alagasco was directly
 6 billed a larger portion of its shared service costs relative to Laclede (65% Direct at
 7 Alagasco, 43% Direct at Laclede). This translates to Laclede currently using the Spire
 8 Shared Services model more than Alagasco, naturally resulting in a higher percentage
 9 of cost from Spire Shared Services being allocated to Laclede.

10 Allocations compared to other organizational metrics is depicted in Figure IX-
 11 5 below.

12
 13 **Figure IX-5 2016 Laclede Allocations from Spire Shared Services**
 14 **Compared to Share of Other Organizational Metrics (\$MM Except Employees)**
 15



16
 17
 18

1 **Q. DOES LACLEDE HAVE INPUT INTO THE ALLOCATION PROCESS?**

2 A. While no single operating company controls the development of cost allocation
3 methodology, which originates within the shared service functional group providing
4 the service to be billed and is documented in the Spire Shared Service Cost Allocation
5 Manual, operating companies are involved in the allocation process in two forms.

6 The first form of involvement occurs during budget development. Laclede has
7 the opportunity to provide input directly to the relevant functional groups during the
8 budgeting process when these entities are developing their budget plans. Secondly,
9 Laclede reviews shared service billing on a monthly basis, where it has the
10 opportunity to obtain enhanced explanation, accounting detail, understanding and
11 justification for these activities and costs that are allocated and the bases for
12 allocations. Through these mechanisms, which occur throughout the year, Laclede
13 addresses its service needs. Since the allocation process and factors are designed to
14 provide for equitable shared service cost distribution across the diverse Spire
15 enterprise, it is less critical for Laclede to be as closely involved with specific
16 allocation factor selection. Nonetheless, there is transparency to this process which
17 provides adequate insight to Laclede.

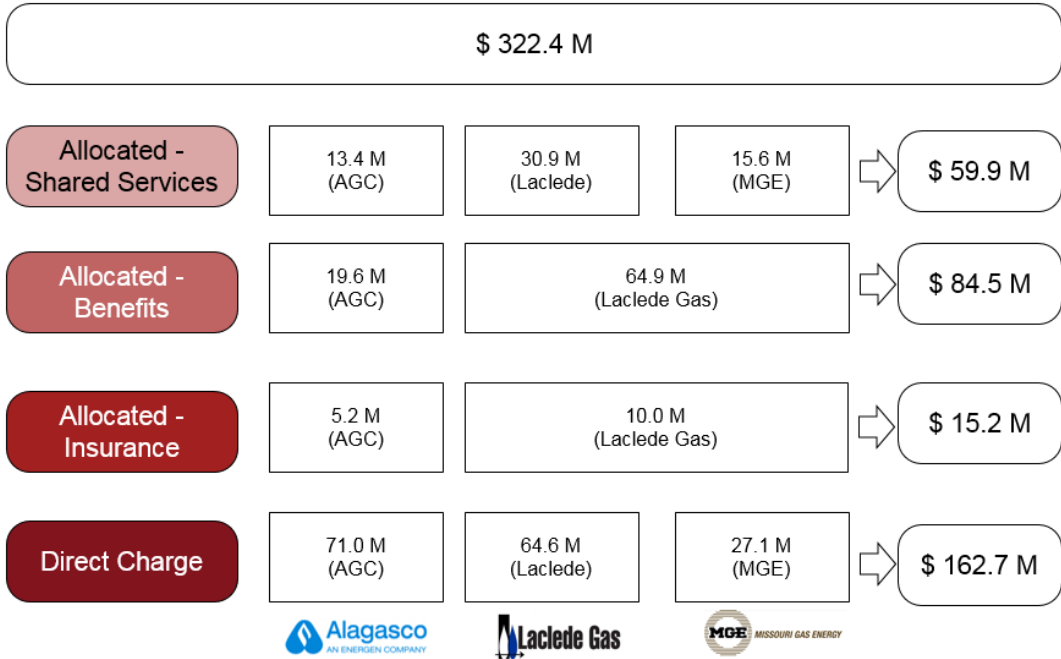
18 **Q. WHAT DO YOU CONCLUDE FROM THIS REVIEW OF SPIRE SHARED**
19 **SERVICES COST ALLOCATION PROCESS?**

20 A. Spire Shared Services' cost allocation process is appropriately structured and results
21 in an appropriate level of costs being allocated, based on reasonable allocation
22 factors, to each of the operating companies, including Laclede.

1 Spire’s allocation process using work orders is a straight-forward mechanism
 2 designed to link costs to the benefiting locations that cause those costs to be incurred,
 3 and is structured in a manner which ensures that the appropriate allocation factors are
 4 used. Spire uses direct billing to charge for services performed on behalf of a single
 5 business unit. As discussed before, for 2016, approximately 50% of all Spire shared
 6 service charges were direct charges. Figure IX-6 illustrates the composition of Spire’s
 7 2016 O&M costs.

8 When an allocation factor is used, Spire uses factors which are acceptable and
 9 reasonable, as confirmed by the fact that companies in the peer group use similar
 10 allocation factors.

11 **Figure IX-6 Shared Services 2016 O&M Billings By Type and Operating Unit**



12
 13
 14

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23

X. OVERALL CONCLUSIONS

Q. DOES YOUR TESTIMONY SUPPORT THE REASONABLENESS OF SPIRE SHARED SERVICES COSTS?

A. Yes. My testimony should be viewed in the context of the broader evidentiary material presented by Laclede in this case, which consists of more granular analysis of specific activity costs, as well as discussion of internal decision-making and management processes. My analysis leads me to conclude that the activities performed by Spire Shared Services are necessary for effective and efficient business operations and service delivery to customers of the operating companies. The services performed by Spire’s shared service functions are consistent with those performed by the service companies of utility peers. Because of the scale of the Spire organization and the scope of services provided by Spire’s shared services, greater economies of scale have been realized for transactional related services.

These activities are also non-discretionary in nature and would be required of any public company to meet responsibilities to customers, shareholders and government entities and to operate the business effectively and efficiently. Laclede, its customers and shareholders receive identifiable benefits from the performance of Spire’s shared service activities. If Laclede were not a part of Spire, it would need to provide the same services through other means with less scale and internal expertise, capabilities and systems, resulting in a higher cost and less benefit for customers.

I also conclude that there is no duplication in performance of these activities between Spire Shared Services and Laclede. Activities performed by Spire Shared

1 Services are often complemented by activities performed within Laclede; however
2 these activities do not represent duplicative efforts. Complementary activity is
3 common between shared services functions and operating companies and is indicative
4 of clearly defined organizational roles.

5 Through a well-defined budget process, Laclede and the other Spire operating
6 companies and business units have appropriate and effective mechanisms to provide
7 adequate input into service and cost levels. Laclede and Spire Shared Services
8 employ multiple internal and external mechanisms to regularly monitor and control
9 costs that are effective and consistent with typical processes used to exercise rigor
10 over cost incurrence.

11 The allocation methods I reviewed follow accepted methods for cost
12 assignment and are consistent with methods used within the industry. For Spire
13 Shared Services, direct charging remains the preferred method of billing, but cost-
14 causative factors are used to allocate costs when necessary.

15 Costs within Spire Shared Services functions, both direct charges and
16 allocations, have declined between 2013 and 2016, overall, when viewed on a per-
17 unit basis. And these costs have declined approximately 14% in real terms. This
18 outcome indicates a corporate focus on cost containment and benefits each of the
19 operating companies, including Laclede. While overall Spire Shared Service
20 functional costs to Laclede have declined 9% in real terms, the allocated portion of
21 billings to Laclede, when adjusted for inflation, have increased, but these were more
22 than offset by a reduction in direct charges. This is predominantly due to Spire's

1 recent transition (mid-2015) toward a more defined shared services structure, which
2 has resulted in allocated shared services making up a larger portion of the overall
3 declining shared services charges. While this transition has resulted in increased
4 shared services costs allocated through the new Spire Shared Services entity, these
5 increases have been more than offset by shared services direct charge reductions
6 within Laclede, meaning overall shared service costs for Laclede have gone down.

7 Given the comprehensiveness of my review and the results of the analyses I
8 conducted, I believe that Spire Shared Services costs for the periods reviewed are
9 reasonable and appropriately allocate and that Spire's activities provide benefits to
10 Laclede's customers that are commensurate with the costs allocated to Laclede.

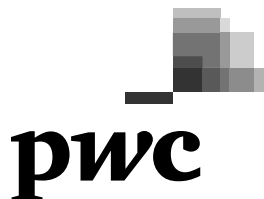
11 **Q. DOES THIS CONCLUDE YOUR DIRECT TESTIMONY?**

12 A. Yes, it does.

Affiliate Transaction Cost Study

&

Schedule - TJF – D1



PRIVILEGED & CONFIDENTIAL
PREPARED AT REQUEST OF COUNSEL
IN ANTICIPATION OF LITIGATION



Schedule 1 – Summary of Experience

Summary of Experience

Alaska Public Utilities Commission

- Anchorage Sewer Utility

Arizona Corporation Commission

- U S WEST Communications - Docket No. E-1051-88-146

Arkansas Public Service Commission

- FPL Group, Entergy Corporation, WCB Holding corp. and Entergy Arkansas, Inc. - Docket No. 00-329U
- Beaumont, Texas
- Entex, Inc.
- Gulf States Utilities Company

California Public Utilities Commission

- The Washington Water Power Company and Sierra Pacific Power Company - Application No. 94-08-043
- Pacific Enterprises and ENOVA Corporation - Application No. A-96-10-038

District of Columbia, Public Service Commissions

- Baltimore Gas and Electric Company and Potomac Electric Power Company - Formal Case No. 951

Colorado Public Utilities Commission

- Public Service Company of Colorado and Southwestern Public Service Company - Docket No. 95A-513EG

Summary of Experience (continued)

Connecticut Public Utilities Commission

- Northeast Utilities - NSTAR

Delaware Public Service Commission

- Atlantic City Electric Company and Delmarva Power & Light Company - Docket No. 97-65

Federal Energy Regulatory Commission

- Baltimore Gas and Electric Company and Potomac Electric Power Company - Docket No. EC96-10-000
- IES Utilities Inc., Interstate Power Company, Wisconsin Power & Light Company, South Beloit Water, Gas & Electric Company, Heartland Energy Services and Industrial Energy Applications, Inc. - Docket No. EC96-13-000
- Trans-Alaska Pipeline System - Docket No. OR78-1
- Middle South Energy, Inc. - Docket No. ER-82-483-000
- Middle South Energy, Inc. - Docket No. ER-82-616-000
- Kansas Power and Light Company and Kansas Gas and Electric Company Docket No. EC91-2-000
- Southwestern Public Service Company and Public Service Company of Colorado - Docket No. EC96-2-000
- The Washington Water Power Company and Sierra Pacific Power Company - Docket No. EC94-23-000
- Northern States Power Company and Wisconsin Energy Corporation - Docket Nos. EC95-16-000 and ER95-1357-000
- Midwest Power Systems Inc. and Iowa-Illinois Gas and Electric Company - EC95-4
- Ohio Edison Company, Pennsylvania Power Company, The Cleveland Electric
- Illuminating Company, and The Toledo Edison Company - ER97-412-000
- Atlantic City Electric Company and Delmarva Power & Light Company - EC97-7 Union Electric and Central Illinois Public Service Company - EC-96-7-000

Summary of Experience (continued)

Florida Public Service Commission

- Florida Power & Light Company and Entergy Corporation - Docket No. 001148
- Florida Power & Light Company – Docket No. 120015-E1

City of Garland, Texas

- General Telephone Company of the Southwest
- Lone Star Gas Company

Georgia Public Service Commission

- Georgia Power Company - Docket No. 3673-U

City of Houston, Texas

- Houston Lighting & Power Company

Idaho Public Utilities Commission

- The Washington Water Power Company and Sierra Pacific Power Company - Case Nos. WWP-E-94-7 and WWP-G-94-4

Illinois Commerce Commission

- Illinois Power - Docket No. 84-0055
- Iowa-Illinois Gas and Electric Company and Mid-American Company Energy - Docket No. 94-0439
- Central Illinois Public Service Company, CIPSCO Incorporated and Union
- Electric Company - Docket No. 95-0551
- Commonwealth Edison Company – Docket No. 07-0566

Summary of Experience (continued)

Indiana Utility Regulatory Commission

- IPALCO and PSI Resources
- Citizens Energy – Indianapolis Water - Cause No. 43936

Iowa Utilities Board

- Midwest Resources Inc., Midwest Power Systems Inc. and Iowa-Illinois Gas and Electric Company - Docket No. SPU-94-14
- IES Industries Inc., Interstate Power Company, WPL Holdings, Inc. - Docket No. SPU-96-6

Kansas Corporation Commission

- Southwestern Bell Telephone Company - Docket Nos. 117,220-U and 123,773-U
- Kansas Gas & Electric - Docket No. 120,924-U
- Kansas Power and Light Company and Kansas Gas and Electric Company
Docket No. 174,155-U
- Western Resources and Kansas City Power and Light - Docket No. 190,362-U
- Western Resources, Inc. and Kansas City Power and Light - Docket No. 97- WSRE-676-MER
- Great Plains Energy and Westar Energy – Docket No. 16-KCPE-593-ACQ

Summary of Experience (continued)

Kentucky Public Service Commission

- Louisville Gas & Electric Company - Case Nos. 5982, 6220, 7799, 8284, 8616 8924
- South Central Bell Telephone Company - Case Nos. 6848, 7774 and 8150
- Kentucky-American Water Company - Case No. 8571
- Duke Energy Corporation - Case No. 2005-00228

Louisiana Public Service Commission

- American Electric Power Company, Inc., Southwestern Electric Power and Central and South West Corporation - Docket No. U-23327
- Entergy Louisiana, Inc. and Entergy Gulf States, Inc. Merger with FPL Group, Inc. - Docket No. U-25354

Maryland Public Service Commission

- Baltimore Gas and Electric Company and Potomac Electric Power Company - Order No. 73405, Case No. 8725
- FirstEnergy Corporation - Docket No. 123376

Massachusetts Department of Telecommunications and Energy

- Boston Edison, Cambridge Electric Light Company, Commonwealth Electric Company and Commonwealth Gas Company – Docket D.T.E. 99-19
- NSTAR and Northeast Utilities - D.P.U 10-170

Summary of Experience (continued)

Michigan Public Service Commission

- Wisconsin Electric Power Company and Northern States Power Company No. U-10913

Minnesota Public Service Commission

- Continental Telephone Company - Docket No. PR-121-1
- Northern States Power Company - Docket No. E002/GR-89-865
- Northern States Power Company and Wisconsin Energy Corporation - Docket No. E, G002/PA-95-500

Mississippi Public Service Commission

- Mississippi Power & Light Company - Docket No. U-4285
- Entergy Mississippi, Inc., Entergy Corporation, FPL Group, Inc. and WCB Holding Corporation – Docket No. 2000-UA-925

Missouri Public Service Commission

- Union Electric Company - Case Nos. ER-84-168 and EO-85-17
- Union Electric Company and Central Illinois Public Service Company - Case No. EM-96-149
- Kansas City Power & Light Company - Case Nos. ER-85-128 and EO-85-185
- Kansas Power and Light Company and Kansas Gas and Electric Company - Case No. EM-91-213
- Southwestern Bell Telephone - Case No. TC-93-224
- Western Resources and Kansas City Power and Light – EM 97-515

Summary of Experience (continued)

Nevada Public Service Commission

- Bell Telephone Company of Nevada - Docket No. 425
- Central Telephone Company - Docket No. 91-7026
- The Washington Water Power Company and Sierra Pacific Power Company - Docket No. 94-8024

New Jersey Board of Public Utilities

- Atlantic City Electric Company and Delmarva Power & Light Company - Docket No. EM-97-020103

New Mexico Public Service Commission

- Public Service Company of New Mexico
- Southwestern Public Service Company and Public Service Company of Colorado - Case No. 2678
- PECO Energy and New Mexico Gas Company - Case No. 13-00231-UT

New Mexico State Corporation Commission

- Continental Telephone of the West - Docket No. 942
- General Telephone Company of the Southwest - Docket Nos. 937 and 990
- Mountain States Telephone and Telegraph Company - Docket Nos. 943, 1052, and 1142
- U S WEST Communications - Docket No. 92-227-TC

City of New Orleans, Louisiana

- New Orleans Public Service Company

Summary of Experience (continued)

New York, State of, Public Service Commission

- Long Island Lighting Company and Brooklyn Union Gas Company - Case 95-G-0761
- Consolidated Edison – Public Service Electric and Gas

North Carolina Utilities Commission

- Duke Energy Corporation - Docket No. E-7, Sub 795

Ohio Public Utilities Commission

- Ohio Bell Telephone Company - Case No. 79-1184-TP-AIR
- Cleveland Electric Illuminating Company
- Cinergy Corporation - Case No. 05-732-EL-MER and Case No. 05-733-EL-AAM

Oklahoma Corporation Commission

- Organization and Operations Review
- Southwestern Bell Telephone Company - Cause No. 26755
- Public Service Company of Oklahoma - Cause Nos. 27068 and 27639
- Southwestern Bell Telephone Company - Cause No. 000662
- AEP - Public Service Company of Oklahoma and Central and South West Corporation - Cause No. PUD-980000444

Oregon, Public Utility Commission of

- Pacific Power and Light Company - Revenue Requirements Study
- Portland General Electric Company - Revenue Requirements Study
- The Washington Water Power Company and Sierra Pacific Power Company

Summary of Experience (continued)

Pennsylvania Public Utility Commission

- FirstEnergy Corporation - Docket No. A-2010-2176520

City of Sherman, Texas

- General Telephone Company of the Southwest

Tennessee Public Service Commission

- United Inter-Mountain Telephone Company - Docket Nos. U-6640, U-6988 and U-7117
- Texas Attorney General
- Southwestern Bell Telephone Company

Texas, Public Utility Commission of

- Texas Power & Light Company - Docket Nos. 178 and 3006
- Southwestern Bell Telephone Company - Docket Nos. 2672, 3340, 4545 and 8585
- Houston Lighting & Power Company - Docket Nos. 2448, 5779 and 6668
- Lower Colorado River Authority - Docket No. 2503
- Gulf States Utilities Company - Docket No. 2677
- General Telephone Company of the Southwest - Docket Nos. 3094, 3690 and 5610
- Central Telephone Company - Docket No. 9981
- Southwestern Public Service Company and Public Service Company of Colorado Docket No. 14980

Summary of Experience (continued)

Texas, Public Utility Commission of (cont'd)

- AEP - Central and SouthWest - Docket No. 19265
- FPL Group, Inc. and Entergy Corporation - Docket No. 23335
- Reliant Energy HL&P - Docket No. 22355
- PNM Resources - Texas-New Mexico Power - Docket No. 30172
- Entergy Gulf States - Docket No. 30123, 34800 and Entergy Texas Inc. – Docket No. 37744
- AEP - Texas Central Company - Docket No. 33309
- AEP - Texas North Company - Docket No. 33310
- Oncor Electric Delivery – 35717
- Texas-New Mexico Power - Docket No. 36025 and 38480
- AEP - Southwestern Electric Power Company - Docket No. 37364 and 40443
- Lone Star Transmission - Docket No. 40020
- Wind Energy Transmission Texas - Docket No. 40606 and 44746

Utah Public Service Commission

- Utah Power and Light Company - Docket No. 76-035-06

Virginia State Corporation Commission

- FirstEnergy Corporation - Case No. PUE-2010-00056

Summary of Experience (continued)

Vermont Public Service Board

- New England Telephone and Telegraph Company - Docket Nos. 3806 and 4546

City of Waco, Texas

- Texas Power & Light Company

Washington Utilities and Transportation Commission

- The Washington Water Power Company and Sierra Pacific Power Company - Docket No. UE-94-1053 and UE-94-1054
- Puget Sound Power and Light Company and Washington Natural Gas Company - UE-960195

West Virginia Public Service Commission

- FirstEnergy Corporation - Case No. 10-0713-E-PC

Wisconsin Public Service Commission

- Northern States Power Company and Wisconsin Energy Corporation - 6630-UM-100 and 4220-UM-101
- WPL Holdings, IES Industries Inc., Interstate Power Company, Inc. - Docket No. 6680-UM-100

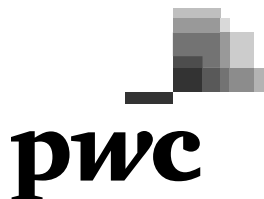
Wyoming Public Service Commission

- Cheyenne Light, Fuel and Power Company (Southwestern Public Service Company and Public Service Company of Colorado) - Docket Nos. 20003-EA-95- 40 and 30005-GA-95-39
- Mountain States Telephone and Telegraph Company - Docket No. 9343, Subs. 5 and 9
- Organization and Operations Review Pacific Power and Light Company - Docket No. 9454, Sub. 11

Affiliate Transaction Cost Study

&

Schedule - TJF – D2

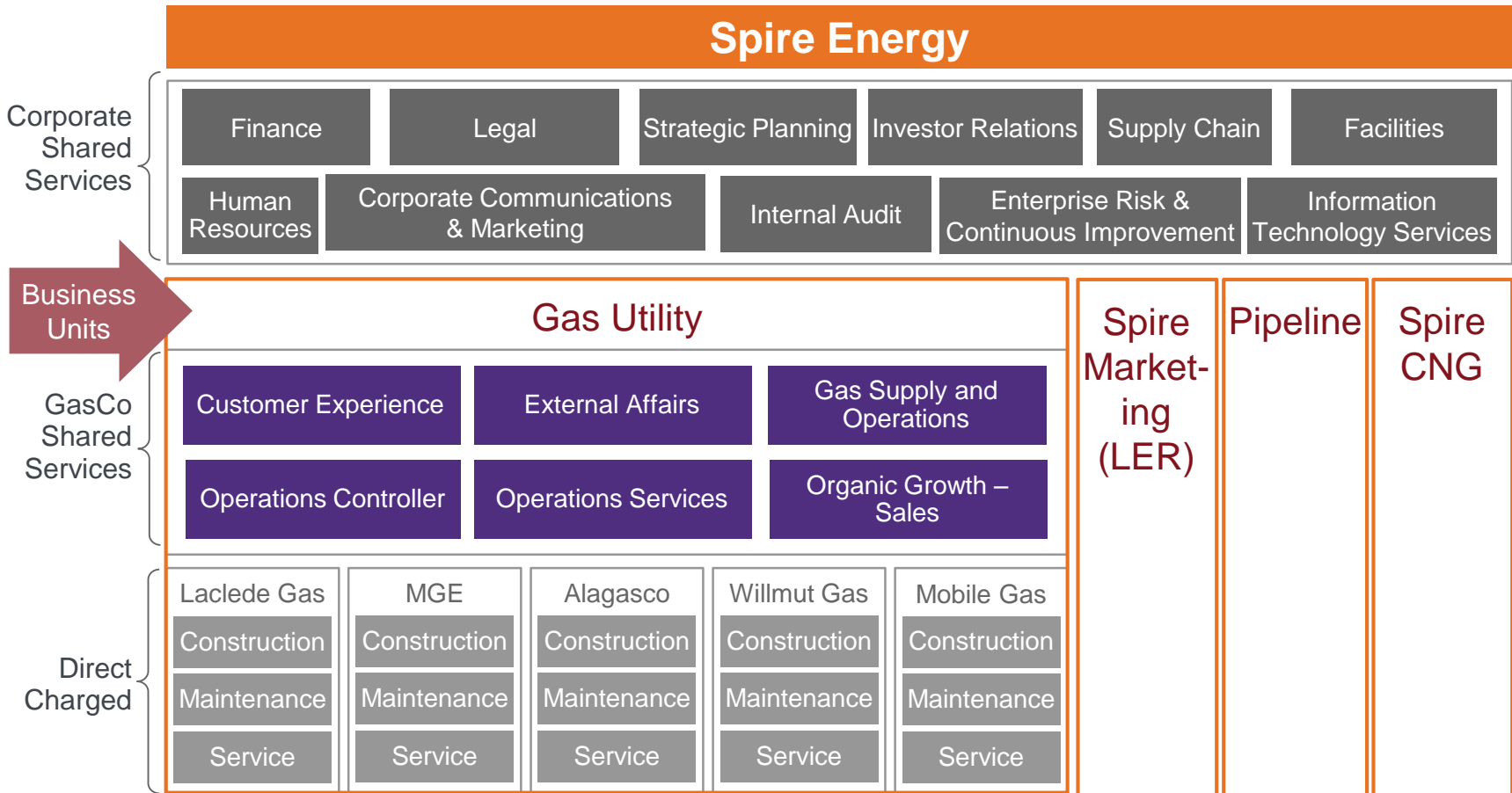


PRIVILEGED & CONFIDENTIAL
PREPARED AT REQUEST OF COUNSEL
IN ANTICIPATION OF LITIGATION



Schedule 2 – Sub-Function Definitions, Necessity, and Benefits

Spire Functions Overview



Source: Information shared by Spire

Spire Reporting Structure Overview



Non-Shared Service function

Shared Service function

Spire Sub-Function Analysis

Sub-Function	Definition
Finance (Treasury)	
Credit Risk Management	Evaluates the initial and ongoing credit worthiness of counterparties and vendors in relation to fuel procurement, wholesale trading and marketing.
Trusts and Investment Management	Manages employee benefit trusts including pension fund, welfare trust fund and the 401K trust fund.
Cash Management	Manages day-to-day cash needs by maintaining a credit line that allows borrowing of funds as necessary to meet operational requirements and managing cash receipts and deposits .
Finance (Tax)	
Tax Compliance	Prepares and files all state and federal income tax returns and administers Internal Revenue Service, state and local protests, appeals and, examinations
Tax Planning Analysis	Plans federal and state taxes, forecasts payment, and works closely with the Legal Department to monitor tax related legislation and rulemaking activities at the federal, state and local levels
Property and Gross Receipts Tax	Processes gross receipt taxes and handles all property related taxes.

Source: Interviews with Shared Services and Operating Companies, Spire's function description document

Spire Sub-Function Analysis

Sub-Function	Definition
Finance (Controller)	
Regulatory / Case Filings	Supports rate case filings by consolidating relevant accounting information and works with the Vice President of Rates and Regulatory Affairs within Spire.
External Reporting Coordination	Provides specialized knowledge of SEC and FERC rules and filing requirements and files a combined SEC Form 10-K and Form 10-Q.
External Audit Coordination	Coordinates external financial audits as required by the Sarbanes-Oxley Act and other national accounting standards from PCAOB.
General Ledger	Maintains financial data and records for the enterprise centrally and records, maintains and reports information necessary for preparing financial statements.
Accounting	Manages commercial accounting as well as plant, property and equipment accounting centrally.
Finance (Financial Planning and Analysis)	
Long Range Financial Planning	Manages the development of the annual 5-year plan, collects input from key stakeholders to update and revises the plan based on current year performance to date.
Budget Development, Variance Reporting	Drafts budget for Corporate Shared Services in coordination with Functional heads within the Operating Companies and Corporate. In addition, manages the budgeting process for the entire organization and conducts periodic meetings with various functions to ensure the budget is on track and to discuss any variances
Internal Reporting	Provides standard and ad hoc internal reports necessary for enterprise leadership, as well as the tools and templates necessary to support the internal reporting needs of affiliates

Source: Interviews with Shared Services and Operating Companies, Spire's function description document

Spire Sub-Function Analysis

Sub-Function	Definition
Investor Relations	
Investor Communications	Provides investor communications pertaining to Spire's market issuances and investor inquiries, and handles associated costs incurred (e.g., transfer agent fees, NYSE listing fees, annual meeting, mailing expenses etc.). Supported by External Communications (in Corporate Communications and Marketing) for certain content.
Rating Agency communications	Communicates with the rating agencies related to debt issuances and ongoing credit ratings
Strategic Planning	
Long Term Strategy	Formulates strategy to enhance customer and shareholder value and evaluates and leads strategic projects, acquisitions and divestitures, mid-stream and upstream opportunities and, business innovation.
Acquisitions (IOU and Municipal)	Determines strategic fit, value-creation and coordinates transaction processes, including interaction with investment banks and consultants. Responsible for origination, due diligence and negotiation.
Integration Support	Guides the vision and the steps required to integrate operations and leverage acquisition opportunities in close coordination with Enterprise Risk and Continuous Improvement, which is responsible for execution of the post-merger integration plan.
Supply Initiatives – Process Improvement	Evaluates various processes across the companies to identify areas of improvement, with a focus on supply initiatives and gas price hedging.
Non-Utility Growth	Leads opportunity development for enabling organic growth of the business by expansion into new products and services.

Source: Interviews with Shared Services and Operating Companies, Spire's function description document

Spire Sub-Function Analysis

Sub-Function	Definition
Information Technology Services	
Application Delivery	Leads application development, application management, software acquisition and maintenance, and supports/builds or customizes software applications as needed to effectively operate the business.
Data Warehouse	Manages data within the enterprise and helps provide managers information for decision-making (used in HRIS, Safety and Health Records, Finance, Supply Chain, Operations etc.)
Telecommunications	Manages equipment to support inter- and intra-company communication, including office and field telephone services, Remote Terminal Units (RTUs), cellular / wireless and video conferencing.
Enterprise Architecture and Strategy	Defines the technology strategy from platform selection to interfacing techniques to maintain value to and support of the business.
Infrastructure	Maintains the infrastructure environment to support the computing and storage needs of various information technology applications, including disaster recovery. Manages workstations across the enterprise and is responsible for Data Center Operations.
Business Support Services	Resolves all business issues including internal customer service to troubleshoot and resolve employee concerns.
Information Security & Compliance	Ensures assets are protected from information breach, which involves maintaining anti-virus, encryption and other protection software and managing information security through access control.

Source: Interviews with Shared Services and Operating Companies, Spire's function description document

Spire Sub-Function Analysis

Sub-Function	Definition
Facilities	
Real Estate Procurement and Disposition	Purchases, manages and disposes of land and buildings. Manages discrete real estate transactions, leasing of office space or property from others, and property inspections.
Maintenance & Custodial Services	Conducts regular maintenance for all Spire property – including buildings, storage locations, warehouses etc. Also conducts repairs, preventive maintenance and ground care
Work Space Management	Manages new workspace design, engineering, estimating, and contracting and also manages furniture, workspace layout planning etc.
Facilities Planning	Provides the long term facilities plan and manages the capital projects to successful completion
Construction Management	Manages all non-operations projects construction-type services including remodeling and building improvements, new building shifts as needed for operations as well as office relocation services
Other Support Services	Manages office services including mail, office supplies, event support and conference room support. Also manages information records by providing files needed and off-site storage coordination

Source: Interviews with Shared Services and Operating Companies, Spire's function description document

Spire Sub-Function Analysis

Sub-Function	Definition
Enterprise Risk & Continuous Improvement	
Project Management	Provides project management support for significant internal initiatives, such as enterprise-wide new process initiatives, cross-functional collaborations etc.
Integration Execution	Executes the post-merger integration plan to enhance customer service, safety, and operational execution, while achieving synergies forecasted during acquisition. Works closely with the Strategic Planning team for overall integration plan and periodic performance checks and reviews.
Business Improvement	Launches enterprise-wide initiatives focused on improving performance standards and best practices that enable enhanced customer service and corporate performance, risk reduction, and overall cost reduction
Internal Audit	
Management Performance Evaluation	Coordinates inspection and evaluation of internal management's performance related to particular execution and control issues and follow-up to prior findings. Provides recommendations for failure control, including management response.
Environmental Assessment	Conducts internal audit to evaluate current engineering, construction, maintenance and storage processes to assess environmental effects against regulatory requirements and company standards
External (SOX) Audit Coordination	Coordinates financial and controls testing as required by the Sarbanes-Oxley Act, as well as with process owners and external auditor for independent external auditor testing and attestation.

Source: Interviews with Shared Services and Operating Companies, Spire's function description document

Spire Sub-Function Analysis

Sub-Function	Definition
Legal	
Financial Legal Services	Reviews SEC reports prepared by Finance as required by federal law (e.g., 10-K, 8-K), and ensures that financial activities are in compliance with governmental and regulatory requirements.
Workers' Compensation	Manages legal issues that arise related to processing of workers' compensation, union contracts, benefits, and employment related arbitrations.
Review and Execution of Contracts	Drafts, negotiates and interprets contracts of all different types in daily operations (e.g., vendor contracts, purchase and sale agreements, software licenses, etc.).
Claims and Insurance	Manages the investigations of third party injury and property loss claims. Responsible for procuring insurance policies and negotiating insurance claims on an enterprise-wide basis.
General Legal Advice	Provides legal advice on all matters to senior leadership on interactions with regulatory commissions, acquisitions, tax issues, budget allocations, capital projects, environmental, health and safety issues.
Ethics and Compliance Services	Designs, implements and administers Spire's ethics and compliance program.
Manage Litigation	Manages all phases of the litigation process including matter initiation and defense and handles actions ranging from contractor disputes to right of way issues.
Corporate Security	Manages physical security for all Spire buildings and storage locations.

Source: Interviews with Shared Services and Operating Companies, Spire's function description document

Spire Sub-Function Analysis

Sub-Function	Definition
Supply Chain	
Supplier Relationship Management	Facilitates negotiations between suppliers and Operating Companies to ensure that standards are applied and negotiates corporate / national discounts in order to leverage scale.
Sourcing and Procurement Services	Defines enterprise-wide purchasing program, and communicates with Inventory and Storeroom to ensure lead time expectations are managed.
Payment Services (Accounts Payable)	Processes invoices and issuance of payments to suppliers.
Employee Expense Management	Manages system deployed by the business to process, pay, and audit employee-initiated expenses, which include, but are not limited to, expenses incurred for travel and entertainment.
Inventory and Store Room Management	Manages safe storage of inventory and communicates with sourcing and procurement for inventory addition as required.

Source: Interviews with Shared Services and Operating Companies, Spire's function description document

Spire Sub-Function Analysis

Sub-Function	Definition
Human Resources	
Employee Relations	Provides support in areas of employee relations, including labor relations, employee counseling and conflict resolution, disciplinary actions, flexible work arrangements, diversity activities, communications, community service, outplacement and severance, compliance and reporting.
Employee Experience - Talent Acquisition	Leads recruiting, producing marketing material for talent acquisition, and developing the talent acquisition strategy overall.
Employee Experience - Organizational Development	Designs, develops and leads succession planning, individual and team development, organization effectiveness, organizational design, employee engagement
Employee Experience - Learning Management	Develops content for training, and schedules various safety and technical trainings for employees throughout the year.
Total Rewards - Compensation and Benefits	Manages design, development and administration of all benefits and compensation programs, including health and welfare benefits, work/life balance and wellness programs.
HR Services (Including HRIS, Payroll)	Manages records of data input, dashboards, metrics and, compliance of all employees readily accessible for management decisions and staffing purposes and also handles payroll administration.

Source: Interviews with Shared Services and Operating Companies, Spire's function description document

Spire Sub-Function Analysis

Sub-Function	Definition
Corporate Communications and Marketing	
Internal Communications	Manages all employee communications across the enterprise. Supports efforts to ensure employees are informed: Intranet, weekly e-newsletter to all employees, informational fliers, etc.
External Communications	Monitors the external media landscape to develop appropriate organizational and operational responses to any changes. Additionally, manages Spire's community relations and community outreach efforts as these issues are localized and unique to each operating company.
Creative Services	Manages the look and feel of any and all materials bearing a company logo. Also manages photography and videography and ensures established brand standards are upheld throughout organization.
Marketing and Research	Manages all customer communications across the enterprise, including bill content, messaging, and inserts, as well as traditional marketing and advertising efforts. Also serves as the hub for all company-related research.
Communications Operations	Manages the department's back office functions and various logistics tying the overall team together, ensuring they stay connected.

Source: Interviews with Shared Services and Operating Companies, Spire's function description document

Spire Sub-Function Analysis

Sub-Function	Definition
Customer Experience	
Credit and Collections	Provides financial information related to non-residential customer creditworthiness, prepares responses to credit-related customer complaints to regulatory agencies, provides statistical information and measurements related to credit and collection activity.
Customer Contact	Manages call centers handling customer complaints and response and works directly with dispatch services to respond to emergency requests.
Dispatch	Responds to emergency customer requests by assigning nearest field personnel to handle the request (work in coordination with field operations group).
Community & Agency Services	Provides customer information and other support to enable social service organizations to achieve positive local impact through coordinated efforts.
Accounts Receivables	Manages records of aged receivables, and works closely with credit and collections group to ensure that these are collected or written-off as bad debt.
Meter Reading and Billing Services	Executes customer meter reading and billings programs, and maintains records (e.g., customer information, usage history).

Source: Interviews with Shared Services and Operating Companies, Spire's function description document

Spire Sub-Function Analysis

Sub-Function	Definition
Gas Supply and Operations	
Instrumentation and Control	Manages hardware and system development of measurement and control equipment, as well as overall improvements in instrumentation design .
Gas Supply Purchasing, Sales / Risk Management	Manages available and required gas supply resources in response to varying market needs.
System Control	Handles pressure and flow control in the pipelines and ensures safety of operations by monitoring system pressure and detecting failure modes.
Underground Storage / LNG	Manages underground storage facilities for LNG and ensures proper storage and access.
Plants and Stations	Manages Laclede Pipeline (liquids facilities) and propane vaporization facilities.
External Affairs	
State and Local Governmental Affairs	Develops, promotes and shapes public policy in jurisdictions of Spire operation. Provides tools such as talking points and visual aids, develops model bills or draft legislation for the operating companies.
Regulatory	Provides policy direction and coordination regarding overall regulatory policy, including managing issues and filings related to state jurisdictions, as well as support for FERC matters.

Source: Interviews with Shared Services and Operating Companies, Spire's function description document

Spire Sub-Function Analysis

Sub-Function	Definition
Operations Controller	
Planning and Budgeting, Variance Analysis	Manages the budget (and variance) of all GasCo Shared Services and represents the Operating Companies in variance meetings. Conducts monthly budget meetings to ensure operations is on track.
Business Analysis & Performance Measurement	Performs analysis to ascertain operational performance and efficiencies of various processes and identifies process standardization opportunities across different processes and groups.
Operational and Productivity Metrics	Develops standards for operational productivity, and reviews metrics that will enable informed decision making. Also develops financial models and business cases for evaluation of operational performance

Source: Interviews with Shared Services and Operating Companies, Spire's function description document

Spire Sub-Function Analysis

Sub-Function	Definition
Organic Growth – Sales	
Customer Growth	Develops strategies to increase customer base profitably, and retain existing customer base by focusing on relationships and providing reliable access to gas service.
Customer Care	Performs specialized relationship management of large customers, ensuring tailored services and immediate attention to urgent needs.
Project Planning	Develops financial models for new projects involving the incorporation of a new industrial customer and from the laying out of the infrastructure through servicing and maintenance of the same.
Energy Efficiency	Drives energy efficiency efforts to improve customer relations by helping them save as well as retaining customer base and load
Economic Development	Engages in economic development projects in the regions in which Spire operates to ensure access to gas and identify and scope state and local projects.

Source: Interviews with Shared Services and Operating Companies, Spire's function description document

Spire Sub-Function Analysis

Sub-Function	Definition
Operations Services	
Construction Engineering, System Planning, GIS and, Right-of-Way	Supports Operations with construction projects in construction engineering, right-of-way clearance, GIS support, and planning.
Pipeline Safety, Compliance and Integrity	Supports Operations with ensuring PHMSA compliance and integrity of pipeline by pressure monitoring, inspections, corrosion control and, monitoring external factors affecting in expectation of safety issues.
Employee Health and Safety, Environmental Compliance and Crisis Management	Maintains records of employee health and safety, and helps ensure environmental compliance and response to crisis like storms, earthquakes, etc.
Meter Integrity	Ensures proper working of customer meters and triggers replacement as necessary.
Fleet Management	Manages the entire fleet used for maintenance and operations from procurement through maintenance and retirement or disposal of fleet.


Source: Interviews with Shared Services and Operating Companies, Spire's function description document

Corporate Cost Justification – Necessity Attributes

Necessity Attributes	Definitions
Corporate Governance	Activities that are necessary to ensure that corporate and portfolio fiduciary responsibilities and enterprise-wide management and operation is effectively executed. Examples include performing shareholder activities, managing cross-business issues, performing risk management activities and evaluating internal controls.
Regulatory Mandate	Activities that are required to fulfill statutory, regulatory and other commitments or mandates. Examples include submitting SEC filings, filing IRS documents and complying with FERC requirements.
Legal Compliance	Costs incurred and activities performed as a direct result of legal proceedings, avoidance of legal proceedings, or compliance with legal requirements. Examples include performing litigation activities and responding to discovery requests.
Management Control	Activities performed specifically to provide analysis, decision support data and results to management personnel. Examples include managing projects and reporting results and developing management reports.
Operational Execution	Includes fundamental functions performed on a daily basis. Examples include performing maintenance activities, performing general accounting, and tracking employee information.
Strategic Planning	Activities that encompass business unit planning and activities directed at providing enterprise-wide direction. Examples include monitoring marketplace activities, performing strategic planning, and providing business planning assistance.

Spire Sub-Function Necessity Analysis

Sub-Function	Necessity Attributes					
	Corporate Governance	Regulatory Mandates	Legal Compliance	Management Control	Operational Execution	Strategic Planning
Finance (Treasury)						
Credit Risk Management						
Trusts and Investment Management						
Cash Management						
Finance (Tax)						
Tax Compliance						
Tax Planning Analysis						
Property and Gross Receipts Tax						

 Indicates underlying activity causation

Spire Sub-Function Necessity Analysis

Sub-Function	Necessity Attributes					
	Corporate Governance	Regulatory Mandates	Legal Compliance	Management Control	Operational Execution	Strategic Planning
Finance (Controller)						
Regulatory / Case Filings						
External Reporting Coordination						
External Audit Coordination						
General Ledger						
Accounting						
Finance (Financial Planning and Analysis)						
Long Range Financial Planning						
Budget Development, Variance Reporting						
Internal Reporting						

 Indicates underlying activity causation

Spire Sub-Function Necessity Analysis

Sub-Function	Necessity Attributes					
	Corporate Governance	Regulatory Mandates	Legal Compliance	Management Control	Operational Execution	Strategic Planning
Investor Relations						
Investor Communications						
Rating Agency Communications						
Strategic Planning						
Long Term Strategy						
Acquisitions (IOU and Municipal)						
Integration Support						
Supply Initiatives – Process Improvement						
Non-Utility Growth						

 Indicates underlying activity causation

Spire Sub-Function Necessity Analysis

Sub-Function	Necessity Attributes					
	Corporate Governance	Regulatory Mandates	Legal Compliance	Management Control	Operational Execution	Strategic Planning
Information Technology Services						
Application Delivery				■		
Data Warehouse						
Telecommunications						
Enterprise Architecture and Strategy						
Infrastructure						
Business Support Services						
Information Security & Compliance						

■ Indicates underlying activity causation

Spire Sub-Function Necessity Analysis

Sub-Function	Necessity Attributes					
	Corporate Governance	Regulatory Mandates	Legal Compliance	Management Control	Operational Execution	Strategic Planning
Facilities						
Real Estate Procurement and Disposition						
Maintenance & Custodial Services						
Work Space Management						
Facilities Planning						
Construction Management						
Other Support Services						

 Indicates underlying activity causation


Spire Sub-Function Necessity Analysis

Sub-Function	Necessity Attributes					
	Corporate Governance	Regulatory Mandates	Legal Compliance	Management Control	Operational Execution	Strategic Planning
Enterprise Risk & Continuous Improvement						
Project Management						
Integration Execution						
Business Improvement						
Internal Audit						
Management Performance Evaluation						
Environmental Assessment						
External (SOX) Audit Coordination						

 Indicates underlying activity causation


Spire Sub-Function Necessity Analysis

Sub-Function	Necessity Attributes					
	Corporate Governance	Regulatory Mandates	Legal Compliance	Management Control	Operational Execution	Strategic Planning
Legal						
Financial Legal Services						
Workers' Compensation						
Review and Execution of Contracts						
Claims and Insurance						
General Legal Advice						
Ethics and Compliance Services						
Manage Litigation						
Corporate Security						

 Indicates underlying activity causation

Spire Sub-Function Necessity Analysis

Sub-Function	Necessity Attributes					
	Corporate Governance	Regulatory Mandates	Legal Compliance	Management Control	Operational Execution	Strategic Planning
Supply Chain						
Supplier Relationship Management						
Sourcing and Procurement Services						
Payment Services (Accounts Payable)						
Employee Expense Management						
Inventory and Store-Room Management						

 Indicates underlying activity causation

Spire Sub-Function Necessity Analysis

Sub-Function	Necessity Attributes					
	Corporate Governance	Regulatory Mandates	Legal Compliance	Management Control	Operational Execution	Strategic Planning
Human Resources						
Employee Relations				■		
Employee Experience - Talent Acquisition						
Employee Experience - Organizational Development						
Employee Experience - Learning Management						
Total Rewards - Compensation and Benefits						
HR Services (Including HRIS, Payroll)						

■ Indicates underlying activity causation

Spire Sub-Function Necessity Analysis

Sub-Function	Necessity Attributes					
	Corporate Governance	Regulatory Mandates	Legal Compliance	Management Control	Operational Execution	Strategic Planning
Corporate Communications and Marketing						
Internal Communications	■			■	■	
External Communications	■				■	
Creative Services					■	
Marketing and Research				■		■
Communications Operations				■		

■ Indicates underlying activity causation


Spire Sub-Function Necessity Analysis

Sub-Function	Necessity Attributes					
	Corporate Governance	Regulatory Mandates	Legal Compliance	Management Control	Operational Execution	Strategic Planning
Customer Experience						
Credit and Collections						
Customer Contact						
Dispatch						
Community & Agency Services						
Accounts Receivables						
Meter Reading and Billing Services						

 Indicates underlying activity causation

Spire Sub-Function Necessity Analysis

Sub-Function	Necessity Attributes					
	Corporate Governance	Regulatory Mandates	Legal Compliance	Management Control	Operational Execution	Strategic Planning
Gas Supply and Operations						
Instrumentation and Control						
Gas Supply Purchasing, Sales / Risk Management						
System Control						
Underground Storage / LNG						
Plants and Stations						
External Affairs						
State and Local Governmental Affairs						
Regulatory						

 Indicates underlying activity causation

Spire Sub-Function Necessity Analysis

Sub-Function	Necessity Attributes					
	Corporate Governance	Regulatory Mandates	Legal Compliance	Management Control	Operational Execution	Strategic Planning
Operations Controller						
Planning and Budgeting, Variance Analysis				■		
Business Analysis & Performance Measurement						
Operational and Productivity Metrics						

■ Indicates underlying activity causation

Spire Sub-Function Necessity Analysis

Sub-Function	Necessity Attributes					
	Corporate Governance	Regulatory Mandates	Legal Compliance	Management Control	Operational Execution	Strategic Planning
Organic Growth - Sales						
Customer Growth						
Customer Care						
Project Planning						
Energy Efficiency						
Economic Development						

 Indicates underlying activity causation

Spire Sub-Function Necessity Analysis

Sub-Function	Necessity Attributes					
	Corporate Governance	Regulatory Mandates	Legal Compliance	Management Control	Operational Execution	Strategic Planning
Operations Services						
Construction Engineering, System Planning and GIS						
Pipeline Safety Compliance and Integrity						
Employee Health and Safety, Environmental Compliance and Crisis Management						
Meter Integrity						
Fleet Management						

Indicates underlying activity causation

Corporate Cost Justification – Benefit Attributes

Benefits Attributes	Definitions
Reduce Risk	Actions designed to reduce liability and mitigate exposure to financial, operational, fiduciary and other types of risk through activities such as implementing safety programs, performing internal audit, and developing policies, procedures and manuals.
Increase Employee Productivity	Programs that enhance employees' abilities to perform their jobs more productively. Examples include implementing certain automated systems, providing certain types of training, implementing and administering employee health awareness programs, developing procedures, policies and practice manuals, developing employee communications and implementing and administering quality programs.
Provide Management Information	Activities conducted primarily to provide decision support data and analysis to management personnel. Examples include developing budgets, monitoring operational and financial performance, performing corporate development, conducting strategic assessments and developing integrated information systems.
Enhance Corporate Performance	Activities performed to enhance the abilities and effectiveness of management with respect to the business, including developing strategic plans, managing the performance review process, maintaining the inter/intranet and conducting benchmarking studies.
Reduce or Avoid Costs	Activities performed to improve the cost effectiveness of operations. Activities include implementing certain automated systems, negotiating discounts with outside vendors and performing certain credit and collections activities.
Increase Reliability	Activities performed to increase the reliability of energy delivery/generation and to minimize the impact of disruptions.

Spire Sub-Function Benefit Analysis

Sub-Function	Benefit Attributes					
	Reduce Risk	Increase Employee Productivity	Provide Management Information	Enhance Corporate Performance	Reduce or Avoid Costs	Increase Reliability
Finance (Treasury)						
Credit Risk Management	■		■	■	■	
Trusts and Investment Management						
Cash Management						
Finance (Tax)						
Tax Compliance	■		■	■	■	
Tax Planning Analysis						
Property and Gross Receipts Tax			■	■	■	

■ Indicates underlying activity causation

Spire Sub-Function Benefit Analysis

Sub-Function	Benefit Attributes					
	Reduce Risk	Increase Employee Productivity	Provide Management Information	Enhance Corporate Performance	Reduce or Avoid Costs	Increase Reliability
Finance (Controller)						
Regulatory / Case Filings	■		■	■		
External Reporting Coordination	■		■			
External Audit Coordination	■				■	
General Ledger	■				■	
Accounting	■		■	■	■	
Finance (Financial Planning and Analysis)						
Long Range Financial Planning	■		■	■	■	
Budget Development, Variance Reporting	■		■	■	■	
Internal Reporting	■		■	■	■	

■ Indicates underlying activity causation

Spire Sub-Function Benefit Analysis

Sub-Function	Benefit Attributes					
	Reduce Risk	Increase Employee Productivity	Provide Management Information	Enhance Corporate Performance	Reduce or Avoid Costs	Increase Reliability
Investor Relations						
Investor Communications	■		■	■		
Rating Agency communications	■		■	■		
Strategic Planning						
Long Term Strategy	■		■	■		
Acquisitions (IOU and Municipal)				■		
Integration Support	■		■	■	■	
Supply Initiatives – Process Improvement				■		
Non-Utility Growth	■			■	■	

■ Indicates underlying activity causation

Spire Sub-Function Benefit Analysis

Sub-Function	Benefit Attributes					
	Reduce Risk	Increase Employee Productivity	Provide Management Information	Enhance Corporate Performance	Reduce or Avoid Costs	Increase Reliability
Information Technology Services						
Application Delivery	■	■	■	■	■	■
Data Warehouse	■	■	■	■	■	■
Telecommunications	■	■	■	■	■	■
Enterprise Architecture and Strategy	■	■	■	■	■	■
Infrastructure	■	■	■	■	■	■
Business Support Services	■	■	■	■	■	■
Information Security & Compliance	■	■	■	■	■	■

■ Indicates underlying activity causation

Spire Sub-Function Benefit Analysis

Sub-Function	Benefit Attributes					
	Reduce Risk	Increase Employee Productivity	Provide Management Information	Enhance Corporate Performance	Reduce or Avoid Costs	Increase Reliability
Facilities						
Real Estate Procurement and Disposition						
Maintenance & Custodial Services						
Work Space Management						
Facilities Planning						
Construction Management						
Other Support Services						

 Indicates underlying activity causation


Spire Sub-Function Benefit Analysis

Sub-Function	Benefit Attributes					
	Reduce Risk	Increase Employee Productivity	Provide Management Information	Enhance Corporate Performance	Reduce or Avoid Costs	Increase Reliability
Enterprise Risk & Continuous Improvement						
Project Management	■			■	■	
Integration Execution	■			■	■	
Business Improvement	■	■		■	■	■
Internal Audit						
Management Performance Evaluation	■		■	■	■	
Environmental Assessment	■		■	■		
External (SOX) Audit Coordination	■		■	■		

■ Indicates underlying activity causation


Spire Sub-Function Benefit Analysis

Sub-Function	Benefit Attributes					
	Reduce Risk	Increase Employee Productivity	Provide Management Information	Enhance Corporate Performance	Reduce or Avoid Costs	Increase Reliability
Legal						
Financial Legal Services						
Workers' Compensation						
Review and Execution of Contracts						
Claims and Insurance						
General Legal Advice						
Ethics and Compliance Services						
Manage Litigation						
Corporate Security						

 Indicates underlying activity causation

Spire Sub-Function Benefit Analysis

Sub-Function	Benefit Attributes					
	Reduce Risk	Increase Employee Productivity	Provide Management Information	Enhance Corporate Performance	Reduce or Avoid Costs	Increase Reliability
Supply Chain						
Supplier Relationship Management						
Sourcing and Procurement Services						
Payment Services (Accounts Payable)						
Employee Expense Management						
Inventory and Store Room Management						

 Indicates underlying activity causation

Spire Sub-Function Benefit Analysis

Sub-Function	Benefit Attributes					
	Reduce Risk	Increase Employee Productivity	Provide Management Information	Enhance Corporate Performance	Reduce or Avoid Costs	Increase Reliability
Human Resources						
Employee Relations						
Employee Experience - Talent Acquisition						
Employee Experience - Organizational Development						
Employee Experience - Learning Management						
Total Rewards - Compensation and Benefits						
HR Services (Including HRIS, Payroll)						

Spire Sub-Function Benefit Analysis

Sub-Function	Benefit Attributes					
	Reduce Risk	Increase Employee Productivity	Provide Management Information	Enhance Corporate Performance	Reduce or Avoid Costs	Increase Reliability
Corporate Communications and Marketing						
Internal Communications	X					
External Communications	X			X		
Creative Services					X	
Marketing and Research				X		
Communications Operations				X	X	

Spire Sub-Function Benefit Analysis

Sub-Function	Benefit Attributes					
	Reduce Risk	Increase Employee Productivity	Provide Management Information	Enhance Corporate Performance	Reduce or Avoid Costs	Increase Reliability
Customer Experience						
Credit and Collections	■		■	■	■	
Customer Contact	■		■	■	■	
Dispatch	■		■	■	■	
Community & Agency Services				■	■	
Accounts Receivables				■	■	
Meter Reading and Billing Services	■		■	■	■	

■ Indicates underlying activity causation

Spire Sub-Function Benefit Analysis

Sub-Function	Benefit Attributes					
	Reduce Risk	Increase Employee Productivity	Provide Management Information	Enhance Corporate Performance	Reduce or Avoid Costs	Increase Reliability
Gas Supply and Operations						
Instrumentation and Control	■				■	
Gas Supply Purchasing, Sales / Risk Management	■				■	
System Control	■		■		■	■
Underground Storage / LNG	■			■	■	■
Plants and Stations		■	■		■	■
External Affairs						
State and Local Governmental Affairs	■				■	
Regulatory	■			■		

■ Indicates underlying activity causation

Spire Sub-Function Benefit Analysis

Sub-Function	Benefit Attributes					
	Reduce Risk	Increase Employee Productivity	Provide Management Information	Enhance Corporate Performance	Reduce or Avoid Costs	Increase Reliability
Operations Controller						
Planning and Budgeting, Variance Analysis	[Redacted]		[Redacted]			
Business Analysis & Performance Measurement	[Redacted]					
Operational and Productivity Metrics	[Redacted]					

Spire Sub-Function Benefit Analysis

Sub-Function	Benefit Attributes					
	Reduce Risk	Increase Employee Productivity	Provide Management Information	Enhance Corporate Performance	Reduce or Avoid Costs	Increase Reliability
Organic Growth - Sales						
Customer Growth						
Customer Care						
Project Planning						
Energy Efficiency						
Economic Development						

Spire Sub-Function Benefit Analysis

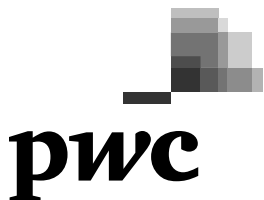
Sub-Function	Benefit Attributes					
	Reduce Risk	Increase Employee Productivity	Provide Management Information	Enhance Corporate Performance	Reduce or Avoid Costs	Increase Reliability
Operations Services						
Construction Engineering, System Planning and GIS	■	■	■	■	■	■
Pipeline Safety Compliance and Integrity	■	■	■	■	■	■
Employee Health and Safety, Environmental Compliance and Crisis Management	■	■	■	■	■	■
Meter Integrity	■	■	■	■	■	■
Fleet Management	■	■	■	■	■	■

■ Indicates underlying activity causation

Affiliate Transaction Cost Study

&

Schedule - TJF – D3



PRIVILEGED & CONFIDENTIAL
PREPARED AT REQUEST OF COUNSEL
IN ANTICIPATION OF LITIGATION



Schedule 3 – Sub-Functions – Overlap Analysis

Spire Sub-Function Overlap Analysis

Sub-Function	Potential Overlap	Overlap / Complementary Sub-Function Analysis
Finance (Treasury)		
Credit Risk Management		
Trusts and Investment Management		
Cash Management		
Finance (Tax)		
Tax Compliance		
Tax Planning Analysis		<p>Finance (Tax): Plans federal and state tax, forecasts payment, and works closely with the Legal Department to monitor tax related legislation and rulemaking activities at the federal, state and local levels</p> <p>Legal: Manages litigation related to property tax and other tax issues, and advises Finance and senior leadership on tax related legislation updates in the various areas of Spire operation</p>
Property and Gross Receipts Tax		

Finance (Tax): Plans federal and state tax, forecasts payment, and works closely with the Legal Department to monitor tax related legislation and rulemaking activities at the federal, state and local levels


Legal: Manages litigation related to property tax and other tax issues, and advises Finance and senior leadership on tax related legislation updates in the various areas of Spire operation

Overlapping Complementary

Indicates underlying activity causation

Spire Sub-Function Overlap Analysis

Sub-Function	Potential Overlap	Overlap / Complementary Sub-Function Analysis
Finance (Controller)		<p>Finance (Controller): Provides necessary data and rate case financial analysis, prepares and submits filing documents to the Rates and Regulatory Affairs team within External Relations.</p> <p>External Relations: In coordination with the various Operating Companies, consolidates information from the Finance group with all the other material required for rate case filings. Prepares for interface with commissions, and works with employees within Operating Companies and external participants to serve as expert witnesses.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Overlapping <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Complementary</p>
Regulatory / Case Filings		
External Reporting Coordination		
External Audit Coordination		
General Ledger		
Accounting		<p>Financial Planning and Analysis: Develops the annual budget and subsequent variance analysis for Corporate Shared Service functions in coordination with functional heads (such as Investor Relations, Supply Chain, ITS, HR etc.) within Corporate and Operating Companies. In addition, manages the budgeting process for the entire organization.</p> <p>Operations Controller: Develops the annual budget and subsequent variance analysis for GasCo Shared Service functions in coordination with functional heads (such as External Affairs, Gas Supply and Operations, Customer Experience etc.) within Gas Co Shared Services and Operating Companies. Also support variance analysis for all remaining operational functions.</p> <p>Operations Functions: Develops the annual budget for the Operating Company functions outside of Corporate and GasCo Shared Service functions. In addition, provides insight and input for the budgeting process for Shared Services based on business need.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Overlapping <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Complementary</p>
Finance (Financial Planning & Analysis)		
Long Range Financial Planning		
Budget Development, Variance Reporting		
Internal Reporting		

 Indicates underlying activity causation

Spire Sub-Function Overlap Analysis

Sub-Function	Potential Overlap	Overlap / Complementary Sub-Function Analysis
Investor Relations		<p>Investor Relations: Manages the relationship with investor groups on an enterprise-wide basis. Delivers presentations and answers questions on Spire’s financial and operational results and projections.</p> <p>Corp. Communications & Marketing: Helps support content formatting and presentation visuals as well as developing material templates in support of Investor Communications.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Overlapping <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Complementary</p>
Investor Communications		
Rating Agency communications		
Strategic Planning		<p>Strategic Planning: Guides the vision and the steps required to leverage the acquisition synergies in close coordination with the Strategy Execution group which is within the Operating Companies.</p> <p>Enterprise Risk & Continuous Improvement: Executes the post-merger integration plan to enhance customer service, safety, and operational execution, while achieving synergies forecasted during acquisition. Works closely with the Strategic Planning team for overall integration plan and periodic performance checks and reviews.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Overlapping <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Complementary</p>
Long Term Strategy		
Acquisitions (IOU and Municipal)		
Integration Support		
Supply Initiatives – Process Improvement		
Non-Utility Growth		

 Indicates underlying activity causation

Spire Sub-Function Overlap Analysis

Sub-Function	Potential Overlap	Overlap / Complementary Sub-Function Analysis
Information Technology Services		
Application Delivery		
Data Warehouse		<p>Information Technology Services: Provides the necessary tools required to manage and administer data sources and incorporates features as required by Human Resources</p> <p>Human Resources: Manages content (data entry and maintenance) of employee records and training.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Overlapping <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Complementary</p>
Telecommunications		
Enterprise Architecture and Strategy		
Infrastructure		
Business Support Services		<p>Information Technology Services: Performs all system analyst and system administrator functions, field technical support, Help Desk functions and addresses all IT/hardware failures</p> <p>Operations Functions: Resolves business process issues faced by employees (such as how to access a particular feature, how to navigate tools etc.), Personnel are aware of how the IT systems work, but do not troubleshoot or fix it. Instead, they leverage the systems to tackle operational issues faced by employees. There is no overlap between the roles of IT and Operational Companies</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Overlapping <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Complementary</p>
Information Security & Compliance		

Indicates underlying activity causation

Spire Sub-Function Overlap Analysis

Sub-Function	Potential Overlap	Overlap / Complementary Sub-Function Analysis
Enterprise Risk & Continuous Improvement		<p>Enterprise Risk & Continuous Improvement: Executes the post-merger integration plan to enhance customer service, safety, and operational execution, while achieving synergies forecasted during acquisition. Works closely with the Strategic Planning team for overall integration plan and periodic performance checks and reviews.</p> <p>Strategic Planning: Guides the vision and the steps required to leverage the acquisition synergies in close coordination with the Strategy Execution group which is within the Operating Companies.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Overlapping <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Complementary</p>
Project Management		
Integration Execution		
Business Improvement		
Internal Audit		<p>Internal Audit: Conducts periodic reviews to ensure compliance with environmental laws and requirements</p> <p>Operations Services: Performs real-time monitoring of pipelines to ensure Safety Compliance.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Overlapping <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Complementary</p>
Management Performance Evaluation		
Environmental Assessment		
External (Sox) Audit Coordination		

 Indicates underlying activity causation

Spire Sub-Function Overlap Analysis

Sub-Function	Potential Overlap	Overlap / Complementary Sub-Function Analysis
Legal		<p>Legal: Manages litigation related to property tax and other tax issues, and advises Finance and senior leadership on tax related legislation updates in the various areas of Spire operation</p> <p>Finance (Tax): Plans federal and state tax, forecasts payment, and works closely with the Legal Department to monitor tax related legislation and rulemaking activities at the federal, state and local levels</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Overlapping <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Complementary</p>
Financial Legal Services		
Workers' Compensation		
Review and Execution of Contracts		
Claims and Insurance		<p>Legal: Procures insurance policies and negotiates insurance claims on an enterprise-wide basis. Arrange and control insurance operations meetings to ensure all work is kept under privilege.</p> <p>Operations Functions: Provide detailed claim and insurance-related information by completing incident reports, facilitating insurance company inspections, segregating costs by work order for insurance claims, etc.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Overlapping <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Complementary</p>
General Legal Advice		
Ethics and Compliance Services		
Manage Litigation		
Corporate Security		

 Indicates underlying activity causation

Spire Sub-Function Overlap Analysis

Sub-Function	Potential Overlap	Overlap / Complementary Sub-Function Analysis
Supply Chain		
Supplier Relationship Management		
Sourcing and Procurement Services		
Payment Services (Accounts Payable)		
Employee Expense Management		
Inventory and Storeroom Management		

Supply Chain: Operates the network of warehouses and distribution centers, and manages inventory levels of the various SKUs

Operations Functions: Resources report functionally through supply chain but perform inventory management tasks at warehouses to ensure coordination of efforts and ensure no overlap of responsibilities. Employees are embedded in and charge directly to the operating company.

Overlapping Complementary

Indicates underlying activity causation


Spire Sub-Function Overlap Analysis

Sub-Function	Potential Overlap	Overlap / Complementary Sub-Function Analysis
Human Resources		<p>Human Resources: Operates the network of Human Resources specialists dealing with employee conflicts, disciplinary actions, flexible work arrangements, diversity activities, Human Resources communications, community service, outplacement and severance, compliance and reporting, and labor relations</p> <p>Operations Functions: Human Resources specialists functionally report to Human Resources but work with operating functions and are assigned new issues to resolve by the Employee Relations group, based on availability and scope of the issue and ensure coordination of efforts and no overlap of responsibilities. Employees are embedded in and charge directly to the operating company.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Overlapping <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Complementary</p>
Employee Relations		
Employee Experience - Talent Acquisition		
Employee Experience - Organizational Development		
Employee Experience - Learning Management		
Total Rewards - Compensation and Benefits		
HR Services (Including HRIS, Payroll)		

Human Resources: Manages content (data entry and maintenance) of employee records and training


Information Technology Services: Provides the necessary tools required to manage and administer and incorporates features as required by Human Resources.

Overlapping Complementary

 Indicates underlying activity causation


Spire Sub-Function Overlap Analysis

Sub-Function	Potential Overlap	Overlap / Complementary Sub-Function Analysis
Corporate Communications and Marketing		<p>Corp. Communications & Marketing : Helps support content formatting and presentation visuals as well as developing material templates in support of Investor Communications..</p> <p>Investor Relations: Manages the relationship with investor groups on an enterprise-wide basis. Delivers presentations and answers questions on Spire’s financial and operational results and projections.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Overlapping <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Complementary</p>
Internal Communications		
External Communications		
Creative Services		
Marketing and Research		
Communications Operations		<p>Corp. Communications & Marketing: Manages creative content and marketing for Spire. Responsible for providing the tools, standards and templates to enable operating companies to engage in local communication efforts in a consistent manner.</p> <p>Operations Functions: Incorporate consistent standards in all communication with customers, regulatory agencies and other entities, and loop back customer feedback as input for Marketing Research being done by Corp. Communications & Marketing.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Overlapping <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Complementary</p>

 Indicates underlying activity causation

Spire Sub-Function Overlap Analysis

Sub-Function	Potential Overlap	Overlap / Complementary Sub-Function Analysis
Customer Experience		<p>Customer Experience: Dispatch serves as the intermediary between Customer Contact and Field Operations – emergency calls are routed by customer contact personnel to Dispatch, who then coordinate with the nearest available field personnel to resolve the issue</p> <p>Operations Functions: Field Personnel within Operating Companies are dispatched by Dispatch Services to attend to urgent customer requests.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Overlapping <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Complementary</p>
Credit and Collections		
Customer Contact		
Dispatch		
Community & Agency Services		
Accounts Receivables		<p>Customer Experience: Conducts meter-reading and generates bills based on usage, coordinates Special Billing, and ensures that all customers receive bills on time.</p> <p>Operations Functions: Performs installation and meter maintenance, including all meter shop functions. Procures meters and instrument transformers and provides regulatory-required tests; refurbishes devices where necessary. While the Customer Experience group is responsible for automated reading and interaction with customers, Operating Companies are responsible for the servicing and maintenance of the meters to ensure they are working properly.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Overlapping <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Complementary</p>
Meter Reading and Billing Services		

 Indicates underlying activity causation

Spire Sub-Function Overlap Analysis

Sub-Function	Potential Overlap	Overlap / Complementary Sub-Function Analysis
Gas Supply and Operations		
Instrumentation and Control		
Gas Supply Purchasing, Sales / Risk Management		
System Control		
Underground Storage / LNG		
Plants and Stations		
External Affairs		
State and Local Governmental Affairs		<div> <p>External Affairs: Develops, promotes and shapes enabling public policy in jurisdictions of Spire operation. Closely monitors the federal legislative landscape to identify regulatory and legislative changes at the federal level that could impact Spire and its operating companies.</p> <p>Corporate Communications & Marketing: Closely monitors the external media landscape to develop appropriate organizational and operational responses to any changes. Additionally, manages Spire's community relations and community outreach efforts as these issues are localized and unique to each operating company.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Overlapping <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Complementary</p> </div>
Regulatory		

External Affairs: In coordination with the various Operating Companies, consolidates information from the Finance group with all the other material required for rate case filings. Prepares for interface with commissions, and works with employees within Operating Companies and external participants to serve as expert witnesses.

Finance (Controller): Coordinates rate case financial analysis, prepares and submits filing documents to the Rates and Regulatory Affairs team within External Relations.

Overlapping Complementary

Indicates underlying activity causation

Spire Sub-Function Overlap Analysis

Sub-Function	Potential Overlap	Overlap / Complementary Sub-Function Analysis
Operations Controller		<p>Operations Controller: Develops the annual budget for GasCo Shared Service functions (such as External Affairs, Gas Supply and Operations, Customer Experience etc.) in coordination with functional heads within Gas Co Shared Services and Operating Companies.</p> <p>Financial Planning and Analysis: Develops the annual budget for Corporate Shared Service functions (such as Investor Relations, Supply Chain, ITS, HR etc.) in coordination with functional heads within Corporate and Operating Companies. In addition, manages the budgeting process for the entire organization</p> <p>Operations Functions: Develops the annual budget for the Operating Companies outside of Corporate and GasCo Shared Service functions. In addition, provides insight and input for the budgeting process for Shared Services based on business need.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Overlapping <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Complementary</p>
Planning and Budgeting, Variance Analysis		
Business Analysis & Performance Measurement		
Operational and Productivity Metrics		

Operations Controller: Develops the annual budget for GasCo Shared Service functions (such as External Affairs, Gas Supply and Operations, Customer Experience etc.) in coordination with functional heads within Gas Co Shared Services and Operating Companies.

Financial Planning and Analysis: Develops the annual budget for Corporate Shared Service functions (such as Investor Relations, Supply Chain, ITS, HR etc.) in coordination with functional heads within Corporate and Operating Companies. In addition, manages the budgeting process for the entire organization

Operations Functions: Develops the annual budget for the Operating Companies outside of Corporate and GasCo Shared Service functions. In addition, provides insight and input for the budgeting process for Shared Services based on business need.

Overlapping Complementary

Operations Controller: Serves to bring various groups in and across the Operating Companies together - enabling sharing of best practices and aligning of goals. It also shares performance insights to standardize processes and resolve differences to enhance corporate performance.

Operations Functions: Operating Companies are responsible for executing productivity enhancement initiatives highlighted in the meetings facilitated by Operations Controller, but do not do similar productivity analysis on their own.

Overlapping Complementary

Indicates underlying activity causation

Spire Sub-Function Overlap Analysis

Sub-Function	Potential Overlap	Overlap / Complementary Sub-Function Analysis
Organic Growth- Sales		<p>Organic Growth: Manages programs targeted at increasing gas customer base and develops strategies, and rolls out various drives and initiatives, develops relationships with large customers, engineers, builders and construction managers. Helps ensure reliable access to gas services by working closely with Operating Companies.</p> <p>Operations Functions: Executes the Organic Growth initiatives and strategies on the ground. For example, installs the facilities required by new customers.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Overlapping <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Complementary</p>
Customer Growth		
Customer Care		<p>Organic Growth: Develops project plans for projects initiated specifically to support new customer pipeline installation.</p> <p>Operations Services: Provide centralized engineering design and program management services for major projects such as construction of new facilities and environmental retrofits. Also provide program management services such as technology selection, vendor selection, and contract execution for large scale or complex engineering projects – with input from the operating companies. Manages large-scale projects, large-scale replace or repair decisions.</p> <p>Operations Functions: Perform routine maintenance support services and manages small scale projects (facilities installation) and replace or repair decisions where local knowledge is required. In addition, monitors equipment, ensures compliance with technical directives and Spire standards.</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Overlapping <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Complementary</p>
Project Planning		
Energy Efficiency		
Economic Development		

 Indicates underlying activity causation

Spire Sub-Function Overlap Analysis

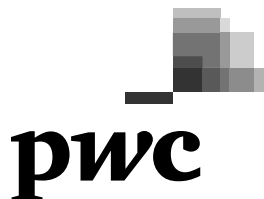
Sub-Function	Potential Overlap	Overlap / Complementary Sub-Function Analysis
Operations Services		
Construction Engineering, System Planning, GIS and, Right-of-Way	■	<p>Operations Services: Provide centralized engineering design and program management services for major projects such as construction of new facilities and environmental retrofits. Also provide program management services such as technology selection, vendor selection, and contract execution for large scale or complex engineering projects – with input from the operating companies. Manages large-scale projects, large-scale replace or repair decisions.</p> <p>Organic Growth: Develops project plans for projects initiated specifically to support new customer pipeline installation.</p> <p>Operations Functions: Perform routine maintenance support services and manages small scale projects (facilities installation) and replace or repair decisions where local knowledge is required. In addition, monitors equipment, ensures compliance with technical directives and Spire standards.</p> <p style="text-align: right;"><input type="checkbox"/> Overlapping <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Complementary</p>
Pipeline Safety Compliance and Integrity	■	
Employee Health and Safety, Environmental Compliance and Crisis Management		<p>Operations Services: Performs real-time monitoring of pipeline to ensure Safety Compliance.</p> <p>Internal Audit: Conducts periodic reviews to ensure compliance with environmental laws and requirements.</p> <p style="text-align: right;"><input type="checkbox"/> Overlapping <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Complementary</p>
Meter Integrity		
Fleet Management		

■ Indicates underlying activity causation

Affiliate Transaction Cost Study

&

Schedule – TJF - D4

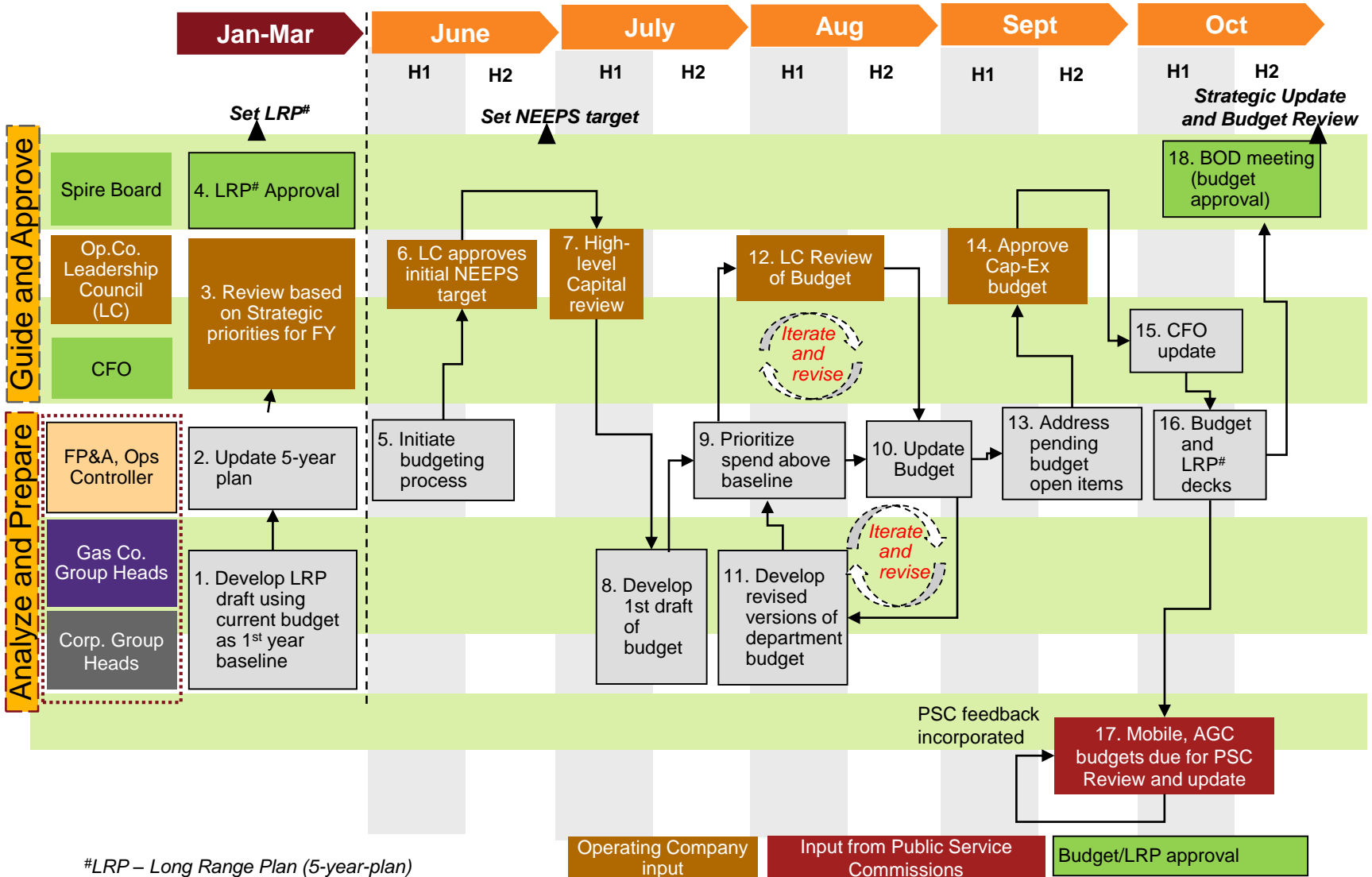


PRIVILEGED & CONFIDENTIAL
PREPARED AT REQUEST OF COUNSEL
IN ANTICIPATION OF LITIGATION

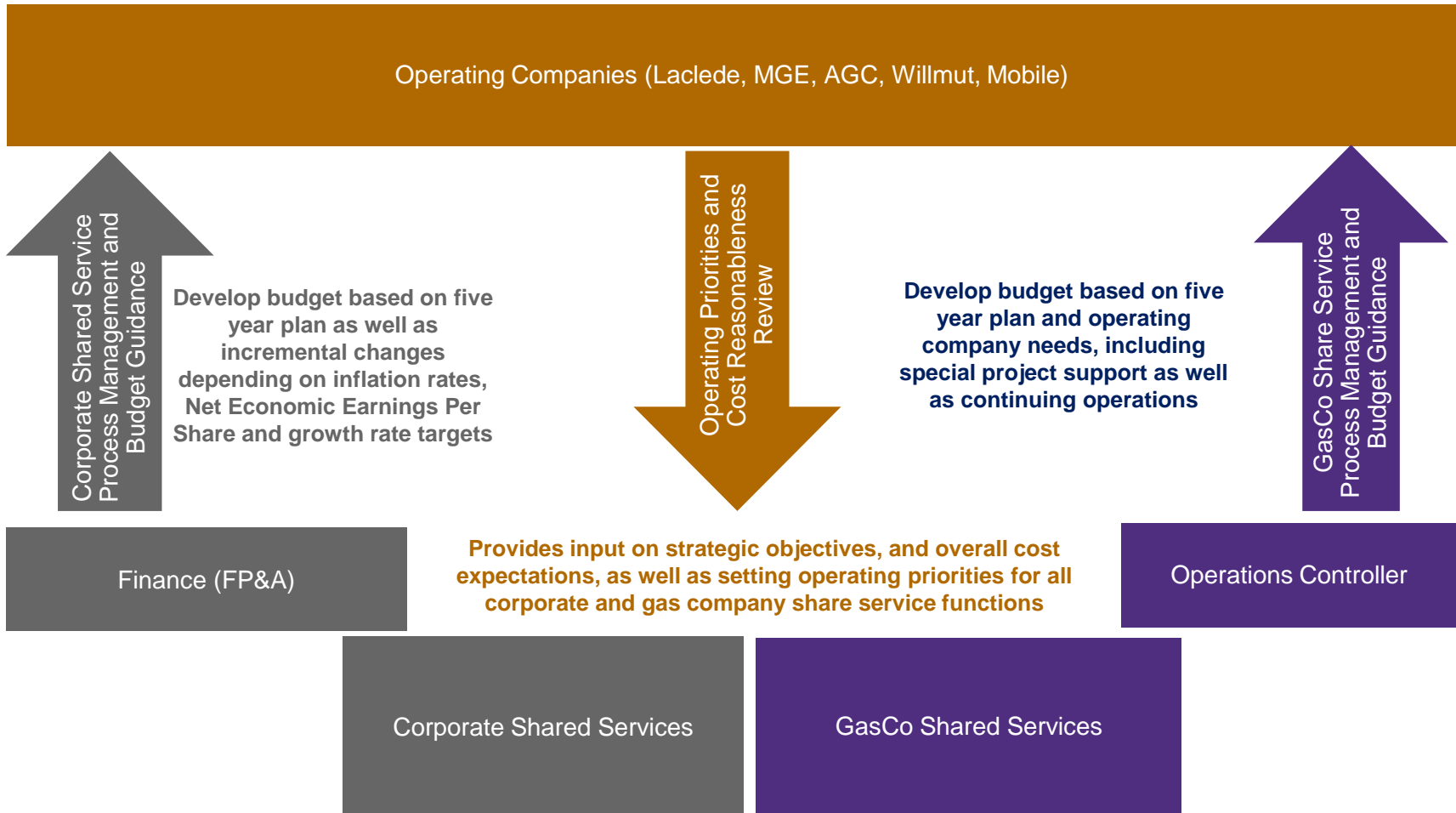


Schedule 4 – Cost Management Governance and Processes

Spire Budgeting Process and Timeline



Interaction Model - Shared Service Functions with Operating Companies



Source: Interviews with Shared Services and Operating companies, Spire's function description document

Spire Cost Management Governance Elements

Governance Forum	Participants	Frequency	Purpose
Quarterly Board of Directors Meetings	Spire BOD, Executive Team, Executive Council	Quarterly	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Review CFO Report (all meetings) – variances to budget, year-over-year earnings results and year-end re-projections; Discuss strategic issues/review long-range plan (July); Discuss updates to strategy, review control budget, approve capital “total spending limit” (January)
Quarterly Leadership Council (LC) Earnings Meetings	Executive Team / Leadership Council (LC), OpCo Regulatory & Financial VP’s, BU Budget Coordinators, CFO Sr. Leadership Team	Quarterly	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Report variances to budget, year-over-year earnings results and year-end re-projections
COO quarterly meetings	COO, OpCo Presidents, Sr. BU Management, Shared Services team heads, Ops Controller	Quarterly	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Discuss major points of deviations from budget and causes for the same Evaluate next-steps necessary for course correction and reevaluate forecasts
Monthly LC meetings	All MDs, Vice Presidents and above	Monthly	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Focus on priorities emerging from Business Review Meetings – discuss plan of action and potential challenges
Monthly Business Review meetings	Finance, COO, CFO, Ops Controller of Gas utilities, Spire Marketing	Monthly	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Review previous month financial and operational results – and identify opportunities for improvement and action-items for the future
COO monthly meetings (Operations Shared Services cost)	COO, Operating Company Presidents, Senior Business Unit Management, Shared Services team heads	Monthly	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Focus on operational improvements and Shared Services support necessary to remain on budget
Monthly departmental meetings	FP&A - with Corp Shared Services, and OPS Controller - with Operating Company Shared Services	Monthly	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Variance meetings scheduled with various department heads to go over budget deviations and action items for the future
SVP Weekly LC meetings	Executive Team / Executive Council	Weekly	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Meet as needed to set/discuss earnings targets, results, projections; determine corrective action as required

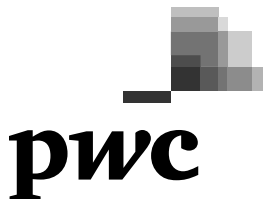
Spire Cost Management Governance Roles

Governance Body	Members	Activities and Purpose
Leadership Council	CEO, COO, CFO, General Counsel, Senior VP of Strategic Planning, SVP Commercial Ops	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> To approve budget and Long Term Plan and to steer operations in alignment with the overall strategy, and in accordance with the budget
Audit Committee	Selected Board members	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Audit committee, comprising of selected board review annual performance, and intervene as necessary when executive management is not performing according to expectation or targets previously set
Capital Review Committee	COO, CFO	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Prioritize project spend Review project resources and timeline and approve project initiation
Program Management Office	Project Managers, Engineers, VP Operations Services, VP Gas Supply and Operations	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Review performance of project against budget restrictions and completion rate Institute performance reviews and standards to accomplish project completion goals Consolidated progress reporting, project prioritization, invoicing and contract management
Operations Controller	Operations Controller, VP Field Operations, Operating Company Presidents	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> To better manage operating company and Gas Co Shared Services resources and optimize performance Ensure actual financial performance and benefits match annual plan and formulate course-correction steps for deviations
Finance Controller	Financial Planning and Analysis Group	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> To better manage corporate shared services resources and optimize performance Ensure actual financial performance and benefits match annual plan and formulate course-correction steps for deviations

Affiliate Transaction Cost Study

&

Schedule – TJF – D5



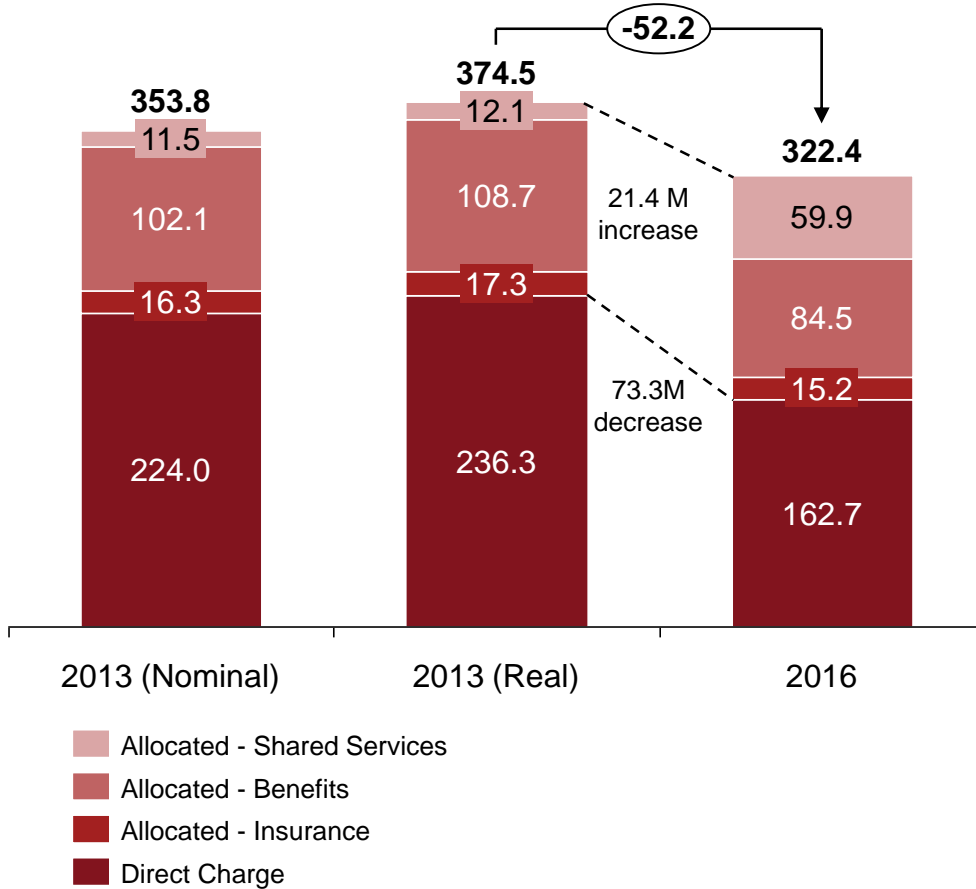
PRIVILEGED & CONFIDENTIAL
PREPARED AT REQUEST OF COUNSEL
IN ANTICIPATION OF LITIGATION



Schedule 5 – Cost Trends 2013-2016

Spire A&G Trends – Real \$

Spire O&M Trends (Adjusted for Inflation \$M)
 Real \$M; Weighted average annual escalation rate = 1.91%



Main Cost Drivers

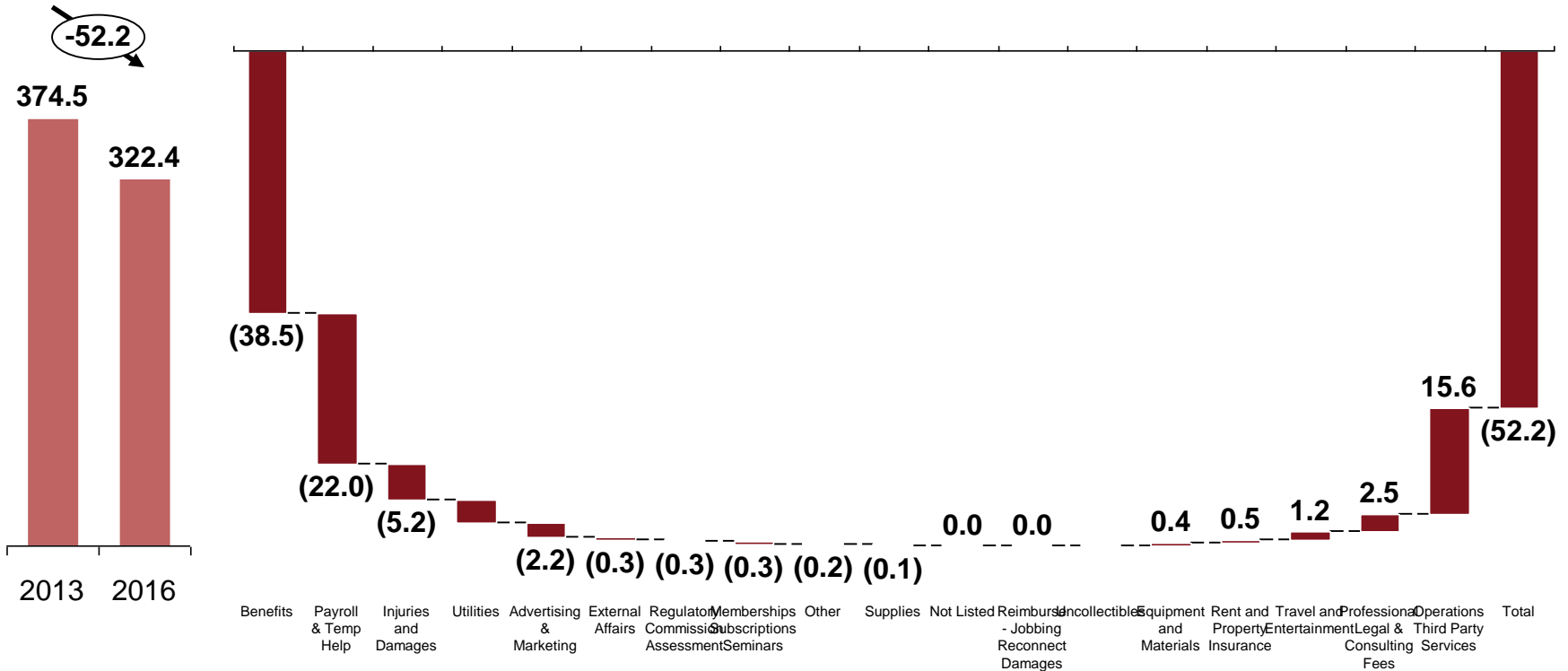
- **HR** - \$37 million decrease: Mainly due to headcount reduction, benefits plan design, decreased pension expense after previous rate case
- **Executive & Governance** - \$11.2 million decrease: Mainly driven by payroll acquisition synergies
- **Legal & Claims** – \$8 million dollar decrease: Due to reduced legal fees, insurance synergies, lower provision
- **IT** - \$4 million decrease: Due to outsourcing and synergies

Source: Spire Data, Strategy& analysis

Spire 2013-2016 Real \$ Change in O&M Billings to Affiliates by Cost Element – All Functions

2013-2016 Change in O&M Billings to Affiliates by Function

Real \$M; Weighted average annual escalation rate = 1.91%



Source: Spire Data, Strategy& analysis

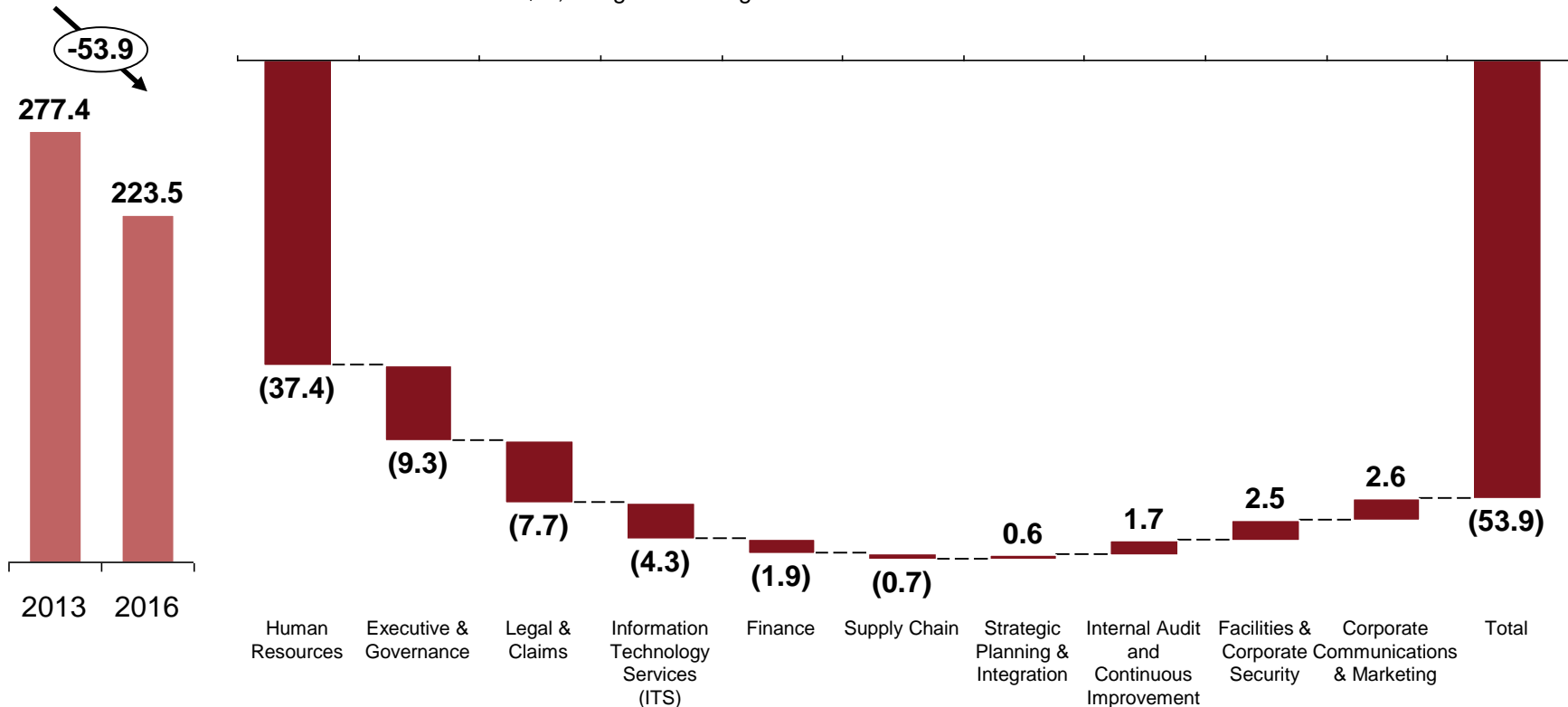
Note all data excludes Mobile Gas Company and Willmut Gas Company – Data not included into Spire before Mid December 2016

Note: Payroll benefits are rolled up into HR and are not reflected in functional roll-ups

Spire 2013-2016 Real \$ Change in Corporate Shared Service Function Billings to Affiliates by Function

2013-2016 Change in O&M Billings to Affiliates by Function

Real \$M; Weighted average annual escalation rate = 1.91%



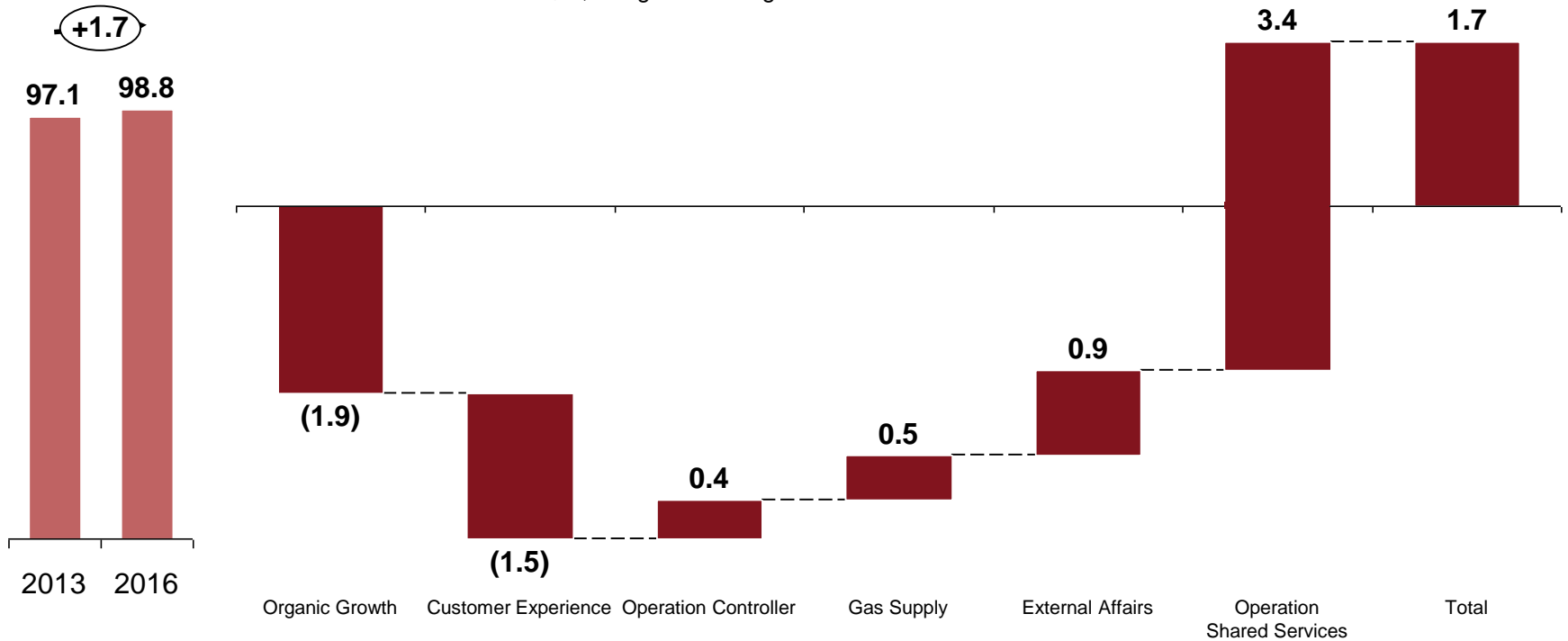
Source: Spire Data, Strategy& analysis

Note all data excludes Mobile Gas Company and Willmut Gas Company – Data not included into Spire before Mid December 2016

Note: Payroll benefits are rolled up into HR and are not reflected in functional roll-ups

Spire 2013-2016 Real \$ Change in Gas Co Shared Service Function Billings to Affiliates by Function

2013-2016 Change in O&M Billings to Affiliates by Function
 Real \$M; Weighted average annual escalation rate = 1.91%

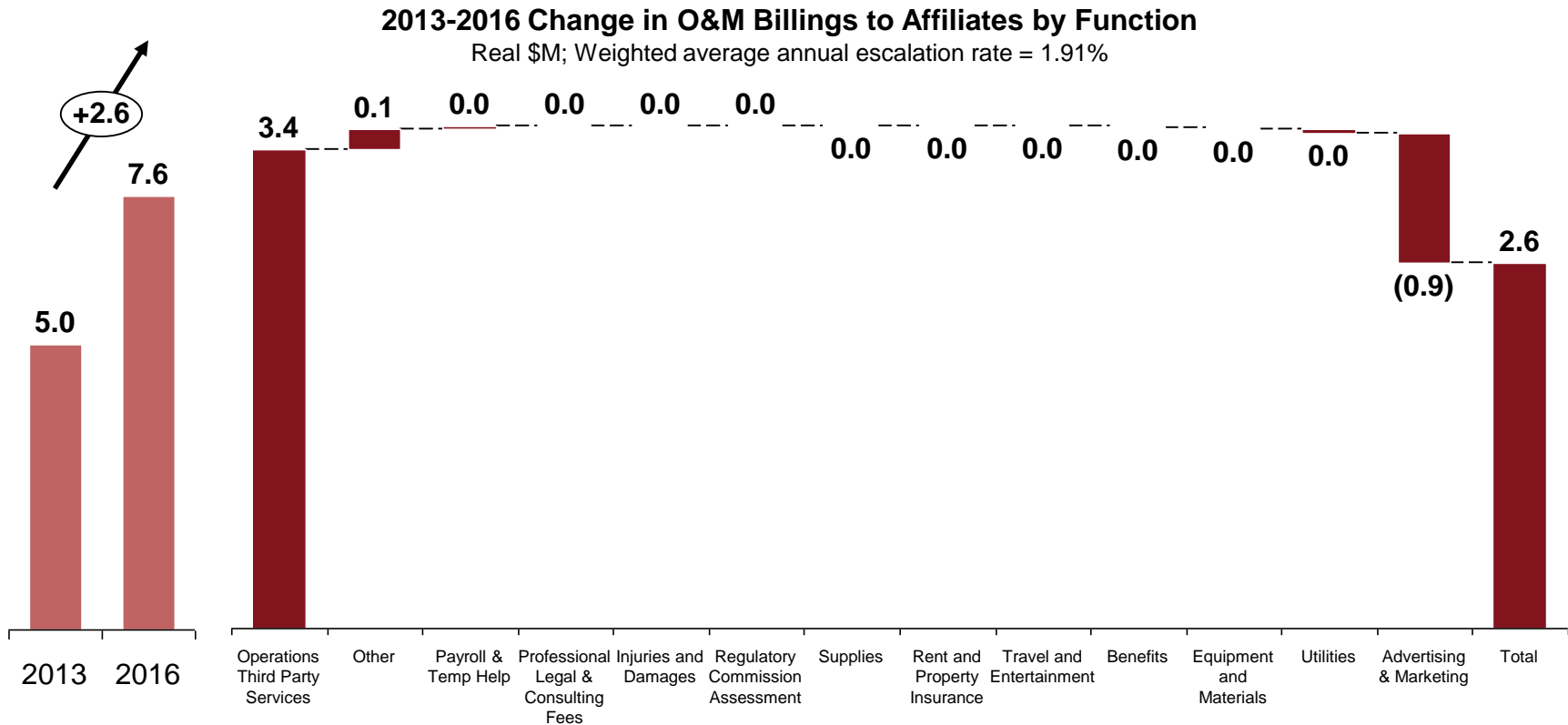


Source: Spire Data, Strategy& analysis

Note all data excludes Mobile Gas Company and Willmut Gas Company – Data not included into Spire before Mid December 2016

Note: Payroll benefits are rolled up into HR and are not reflected in functional roll-ups

Spire 2013-2016 Real \$ Change in Corporate Communications & Marketing by Cost Element



Source: Spire Data, Strategy& analysis

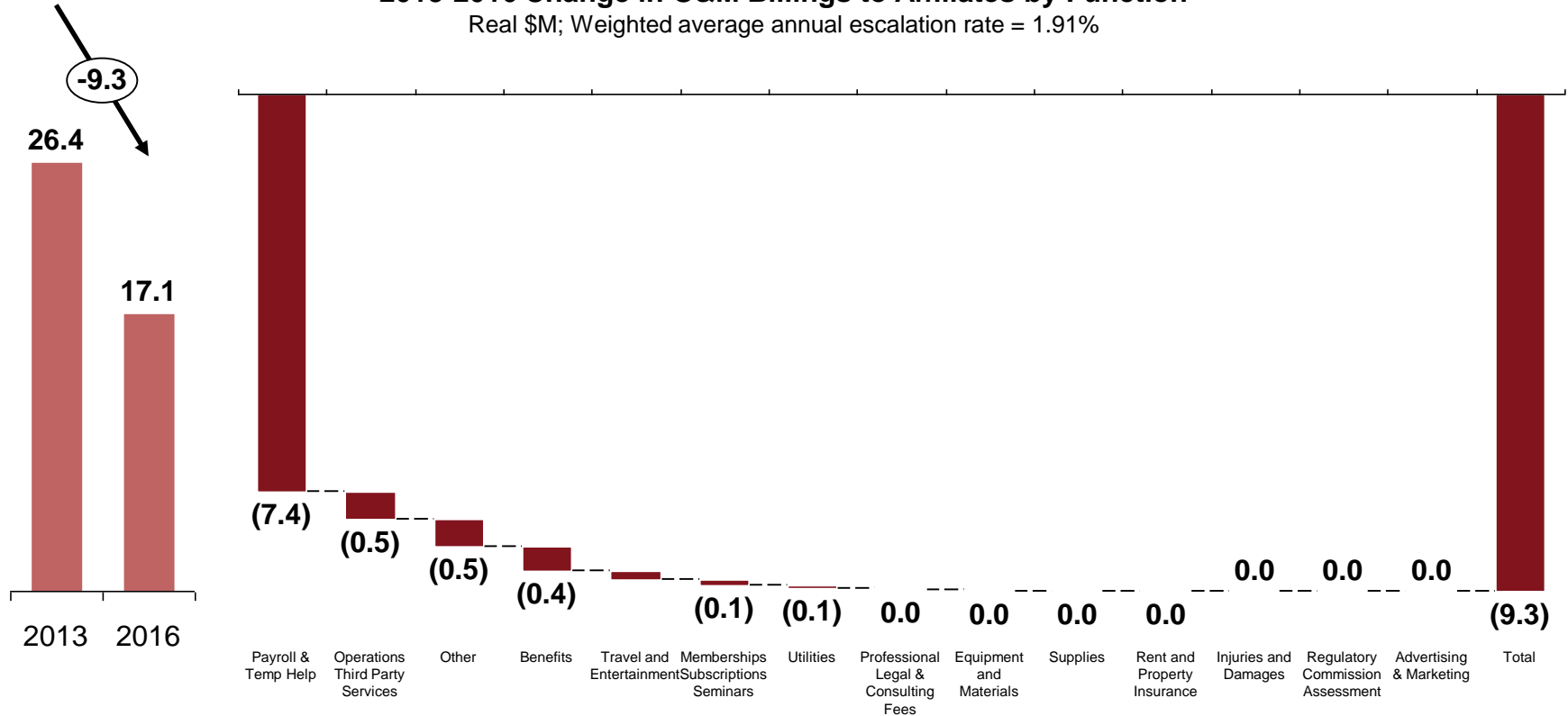
Note all data excludes Mobile Gas Company and Willmut Gas Company – Data not included into Spire before Mid December 2016

Note: Payroll benefits are rolled up into HR and are not reflected in functional roll-ups

Spire 2013-2016 Real \$ Change in Executive & Governance by Cost Element

2013-2016 Change in O&M Billings to Affiliates by Function

Real \$M; Weighted average annual escalation rate = 1.91%

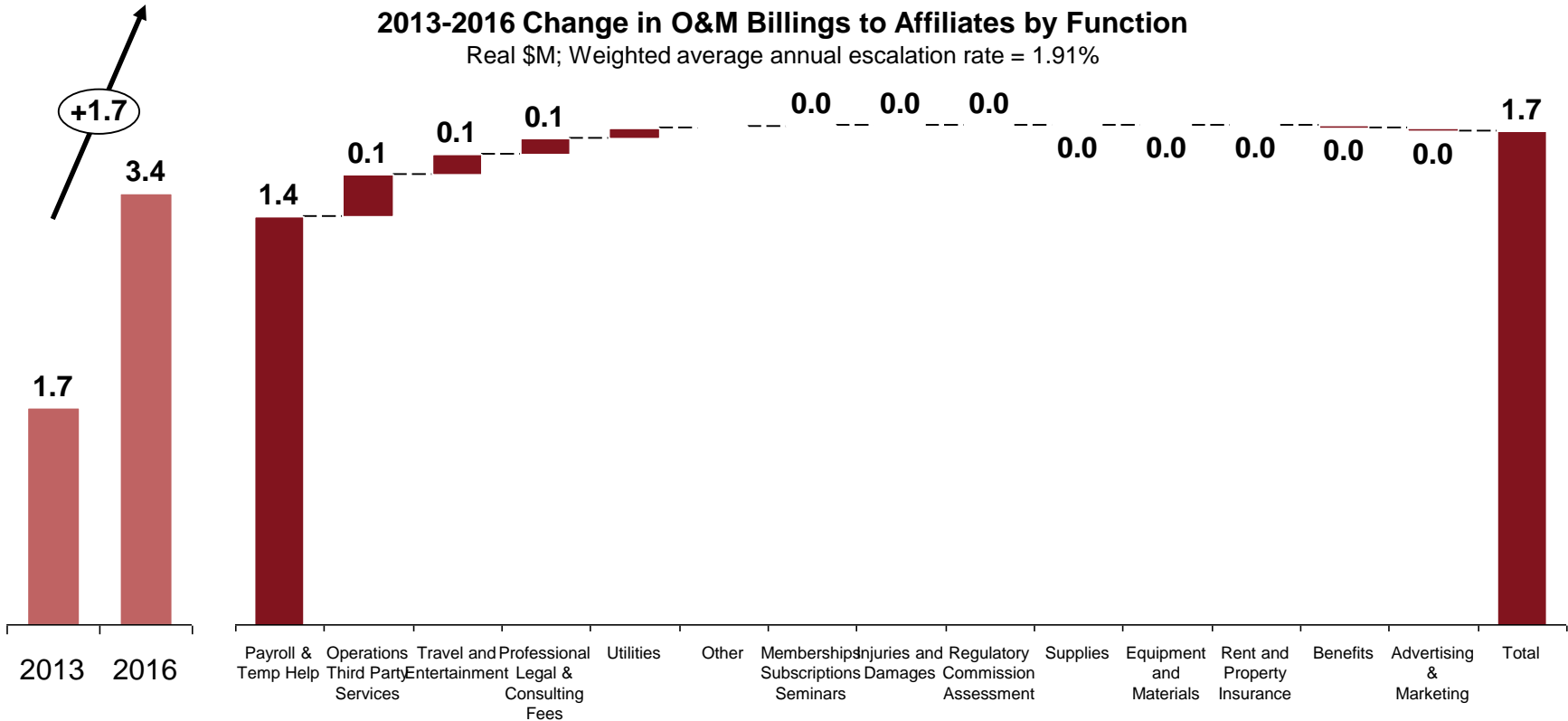


Source: Spire Data, Strategy& analysis

Note all data excludes Mobile Gas Company and Willmut Gas Company – Data not included into Spire before Mid December 2016

Note: Payroll benefits are rolled up into HR and are not reflected in functional roll-ups

Spire 2013-2016 Real \$ Change in Internal Audit and Continuous Improvement by Cost Element



Source: Spire Data, Strategy& analysis

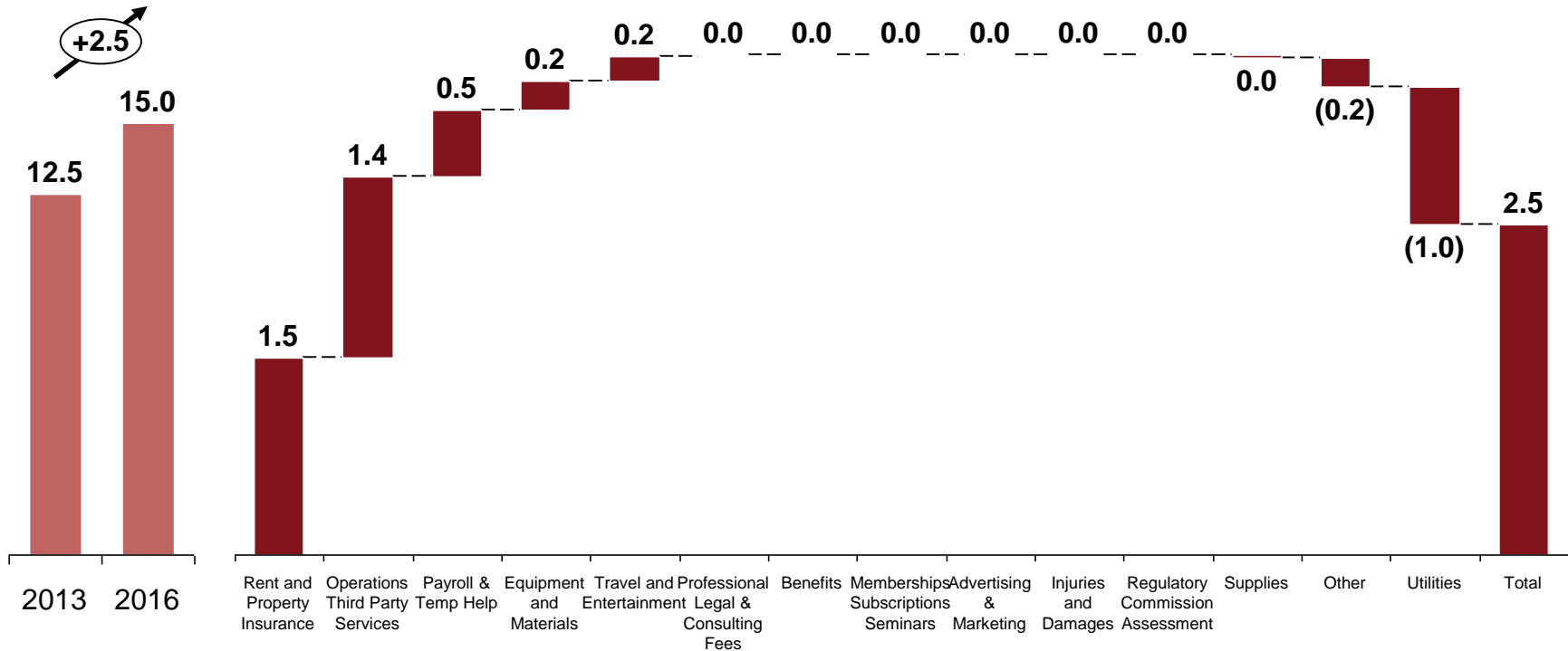
Note all data excludes Mobile Gas Company and Willmut Gas Company – Data not included into Spire before Mid December 2016

Note: Payroll benefits are rolled up into HR and are not reflected in functional roll-ups

Spire 2013-2016 Real \$ Change in Facilities & Corporate Securities by Cost Element

2013-2016 Change in O&M Billings to Affiliates by Function

Real \$M; Weighted average annual escalation rate = 1.91%

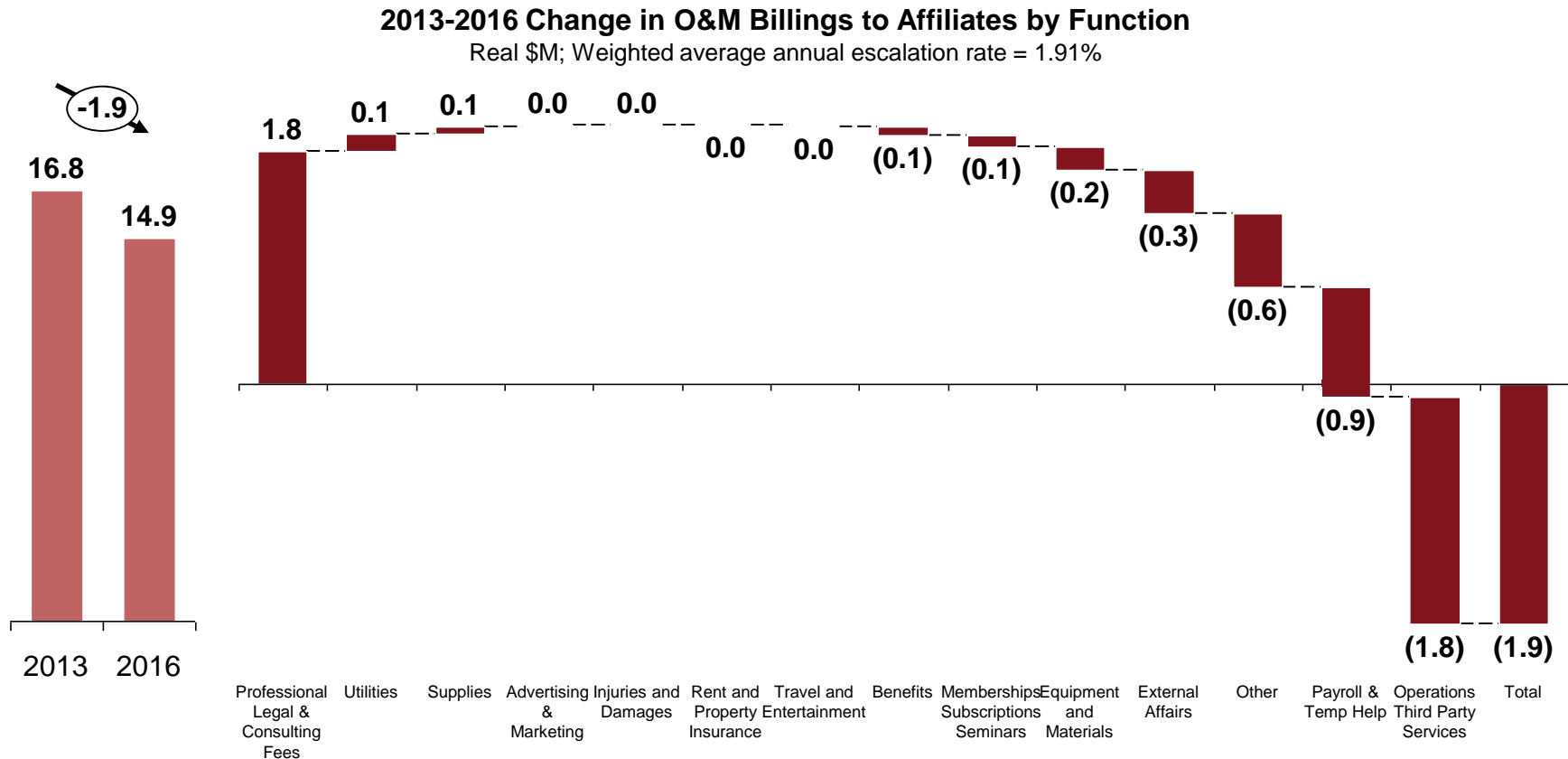


Source: Spire Data, Strategy& analysis

Note all data excludes Mobile Gas Company and Willmut Gas Company – Data not included into Spire before Mid December 2016

Note: Payroll benefits are rolled up into HR and are not reflected in functional roll-ups

Spire 2013-2016 Real \$ Change in Finance by Cost Element



Source: Spire Data, Strategy& analysis

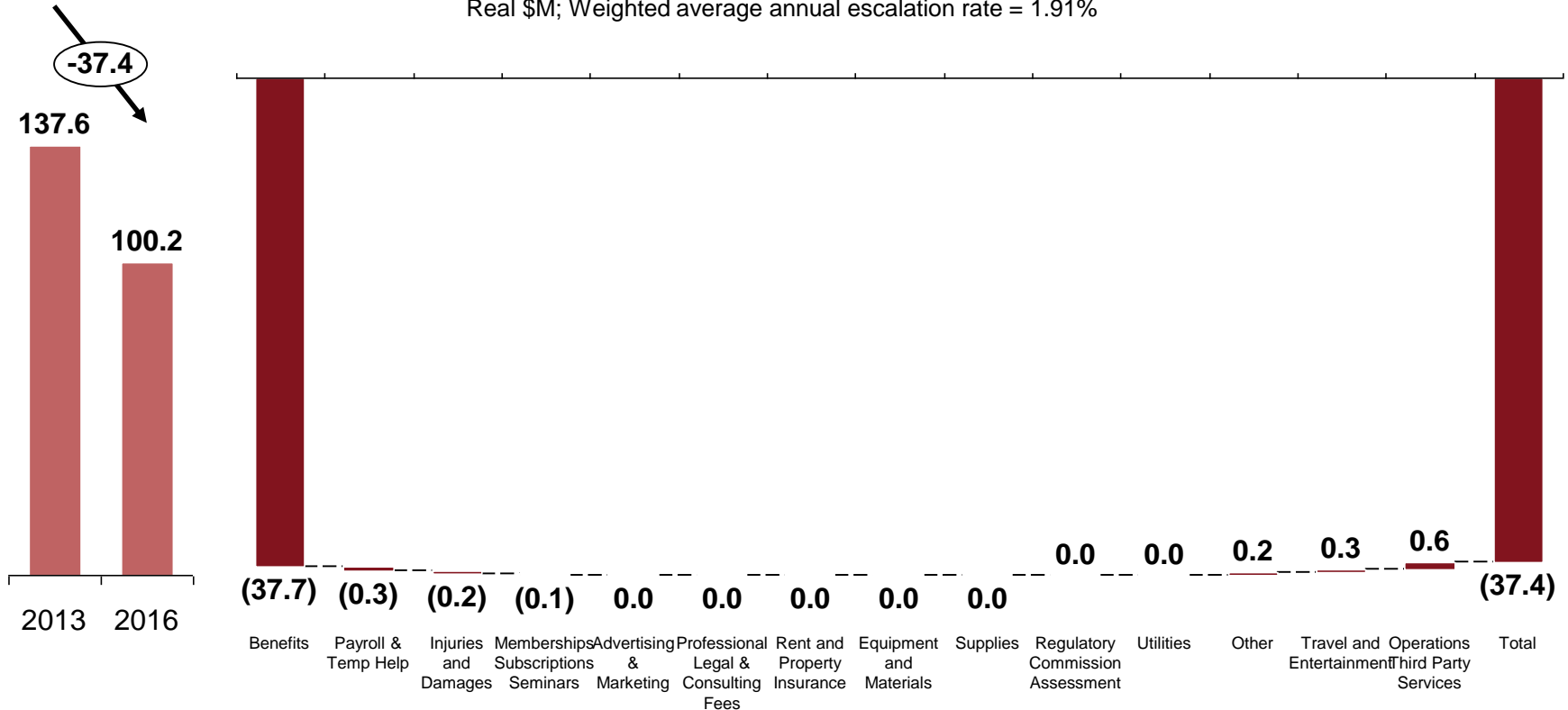
Note all data excludes Mobile Gas Company and Willmut Gas Company – Data not included into Spire before Mid December 2016

Note: Payroll benefits are rolled up into HR and are not reflected in functional roll-ups

Spire 2013-2016 Real \$ Change in Human Resources by Cost Element

2013-2016 Change in O&M Billings to Affiliates by Function

Real \$M; Weighted average annual escalation rate = 1.91%



Source: Spire Data, Strategy& analysis

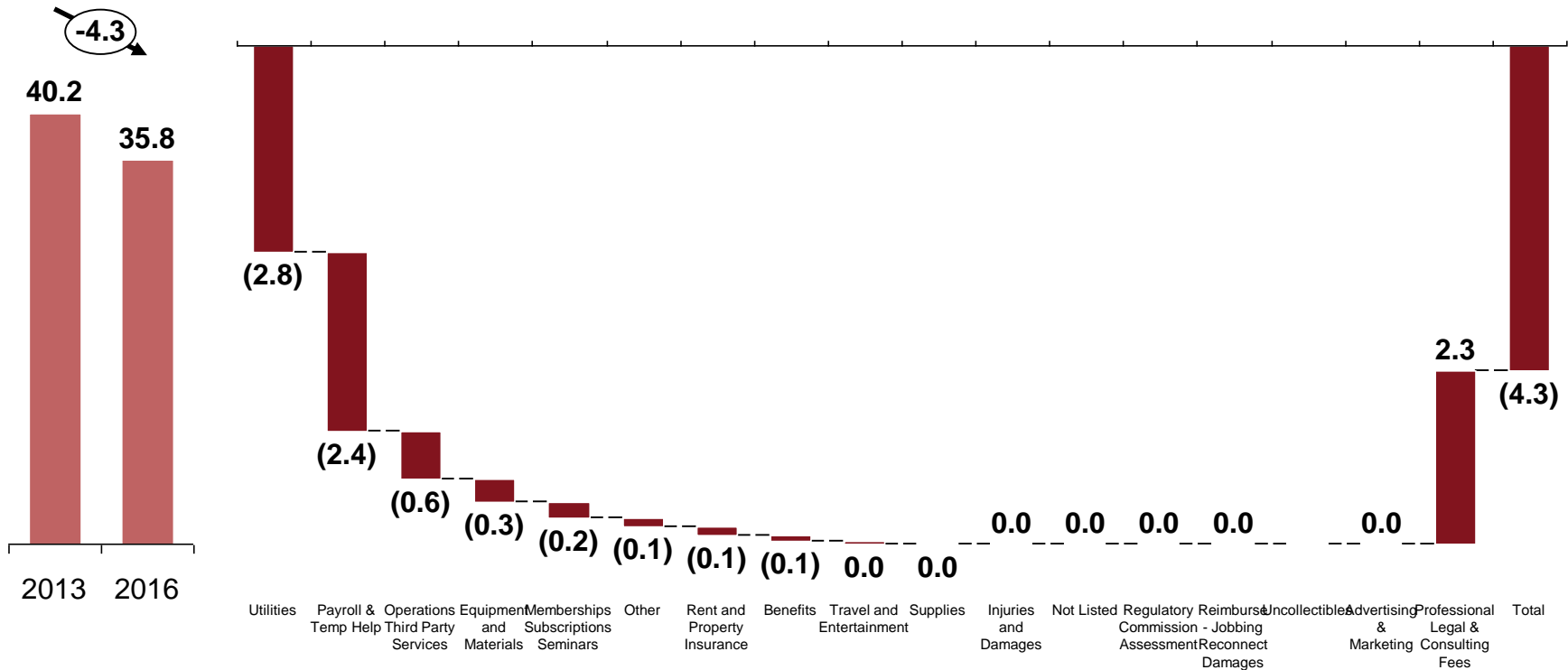
Note all data excludes Mobile Gas Company and Willmut Gas Company – Data not included into Spire before Mid December 2016

Note: Payroll benefits are rolled up into HR and are not reflected in functional roll-ups

Spire 2013-2016 Real \$ Change in IT by Cost Element

2013-2016 Change in O&M Billings to Affiliates by Function

Real \$M; Weighted average annual escalation rate = 1.91%



Source: Spire Data, Strategy& analysis

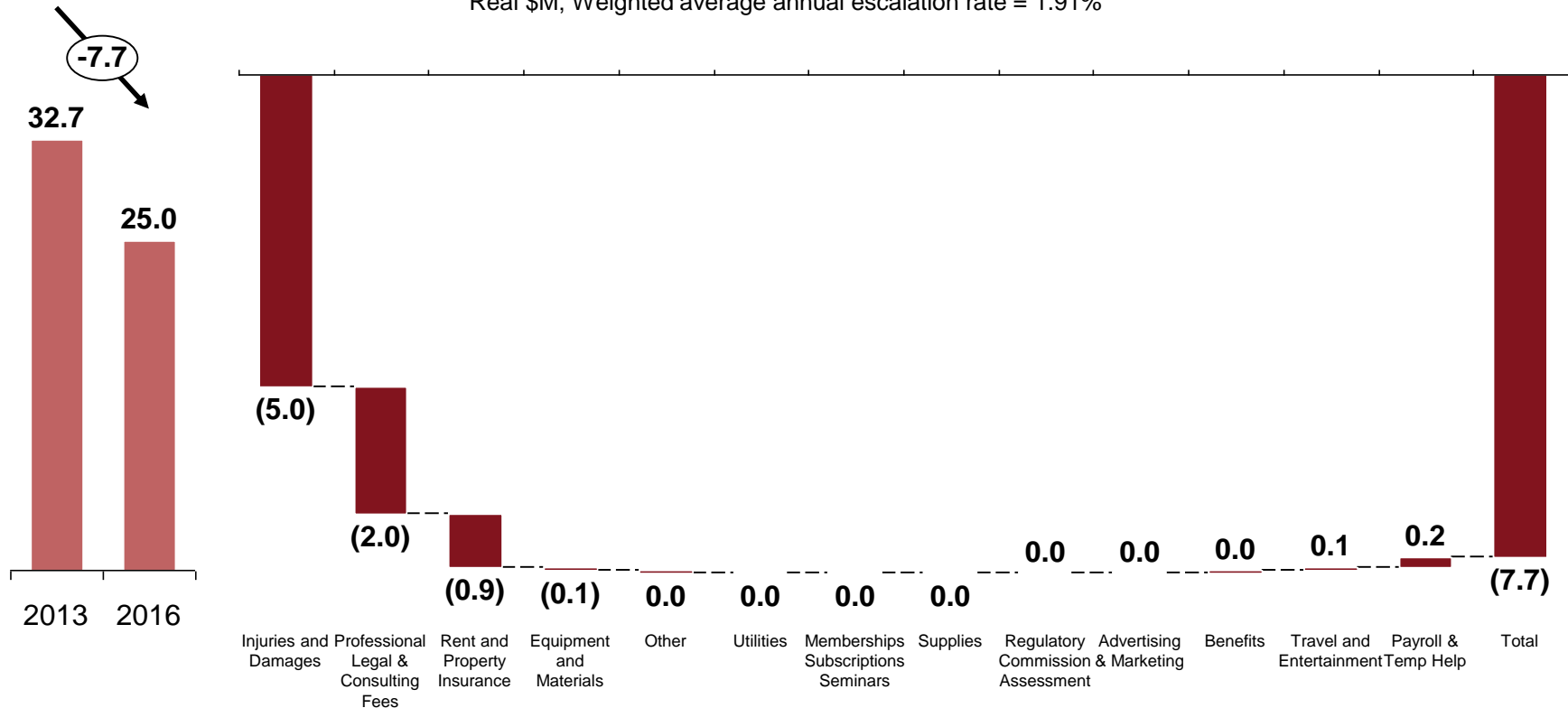
Note all data excludes Mobile Gas Company and Willmut Gas Company – Data not included into Spire before Mid December 2016

Note: Payroll benefits are rolled up into HR and are not reflected in functional roll-ups

Spire 2013-2016 Real \$ Change in Legal & Claims by Cost Element

2013-2016 Change in O&M Billings to Affiliates by Function

Real \$M; Weighted average annual escalation rate = 1.91%

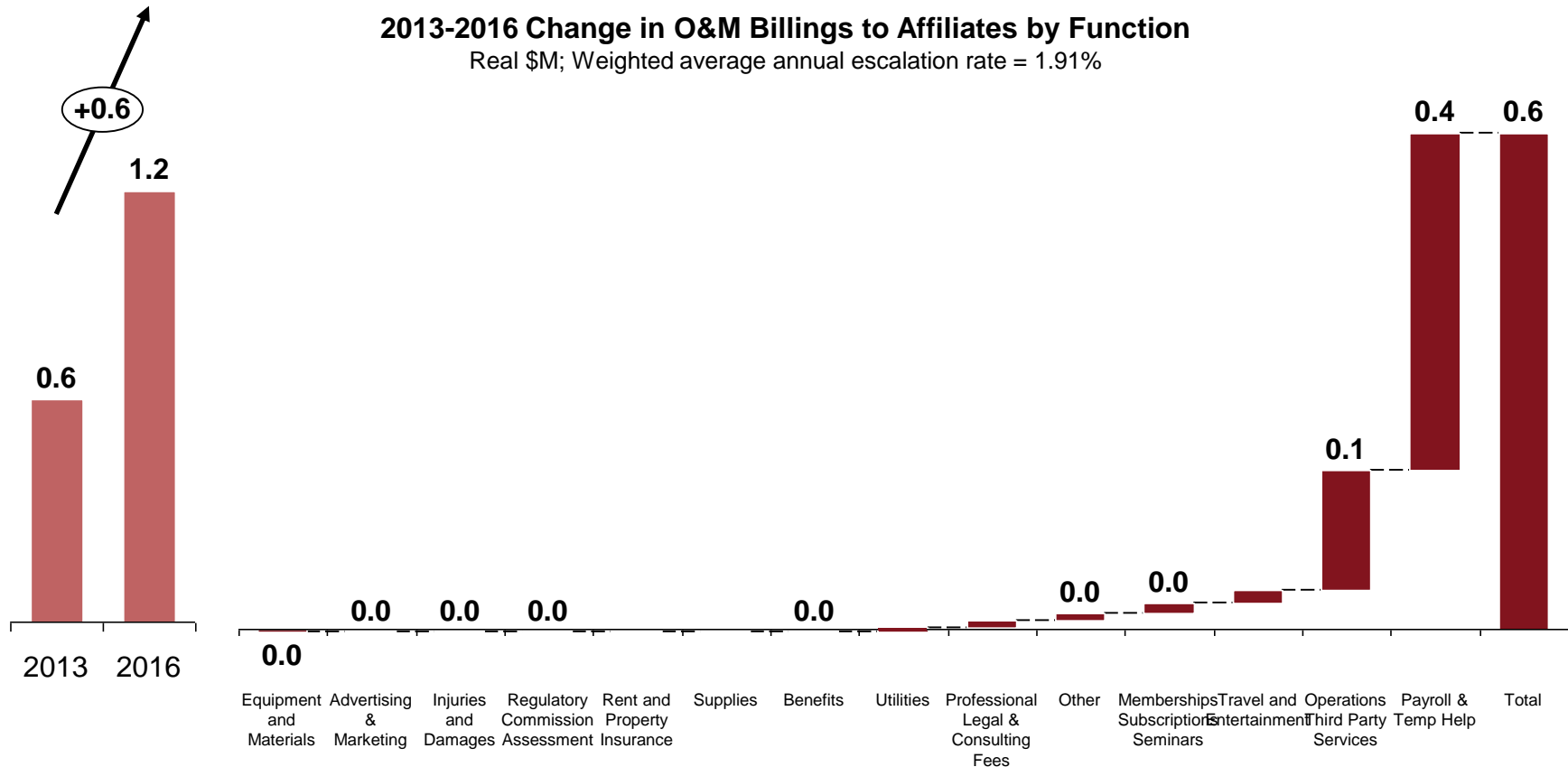


Source: Spire Data, Strategy& analysis

Note all data excludes Mobile Gas Company and Willmut Gas Company – Data not included into Spire before Mid December 2016

Note: Payroll benefits are rolled up into HR and are not reflected in functional roll-ups

Spire 2013-2016 Real \$ Change in Strategic Planning & Integration by Cost Element



Source: Spire Data, Strategy& analysis

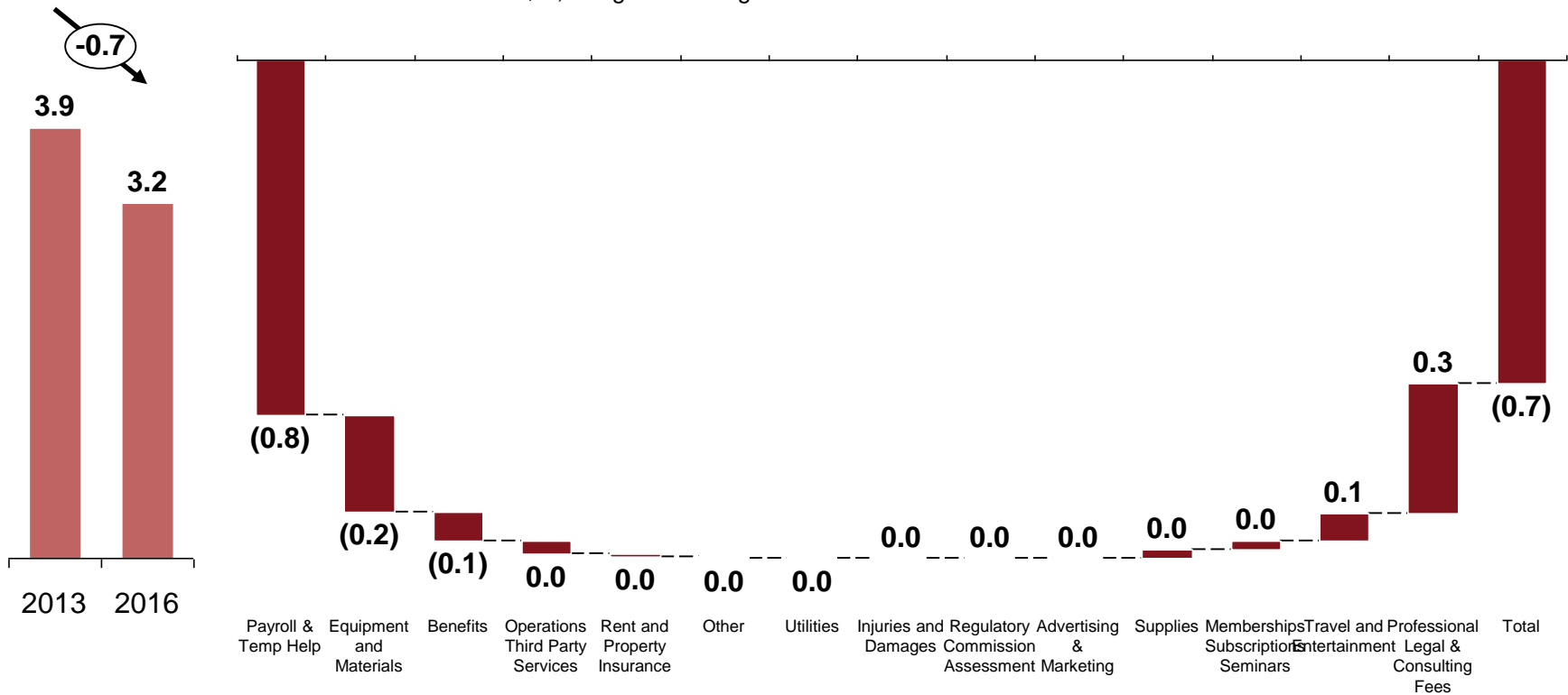
Note all data excludes Mobile Gas Company and Willmut Gas Company – Data not included into Spire before Mid December 2016

Note: Payroll benefits are rolled up into HR and are not reflected in functional roll-ups

Spire 2013-2016 Real \$ Change in Supply Chain by Cost Element

2013-2016 Change in O&M Billings to Affiliates by Function

Real \$M; Weighted average annual escalation rate = 1.91%



Source: Spire Data, Strategy& analysis

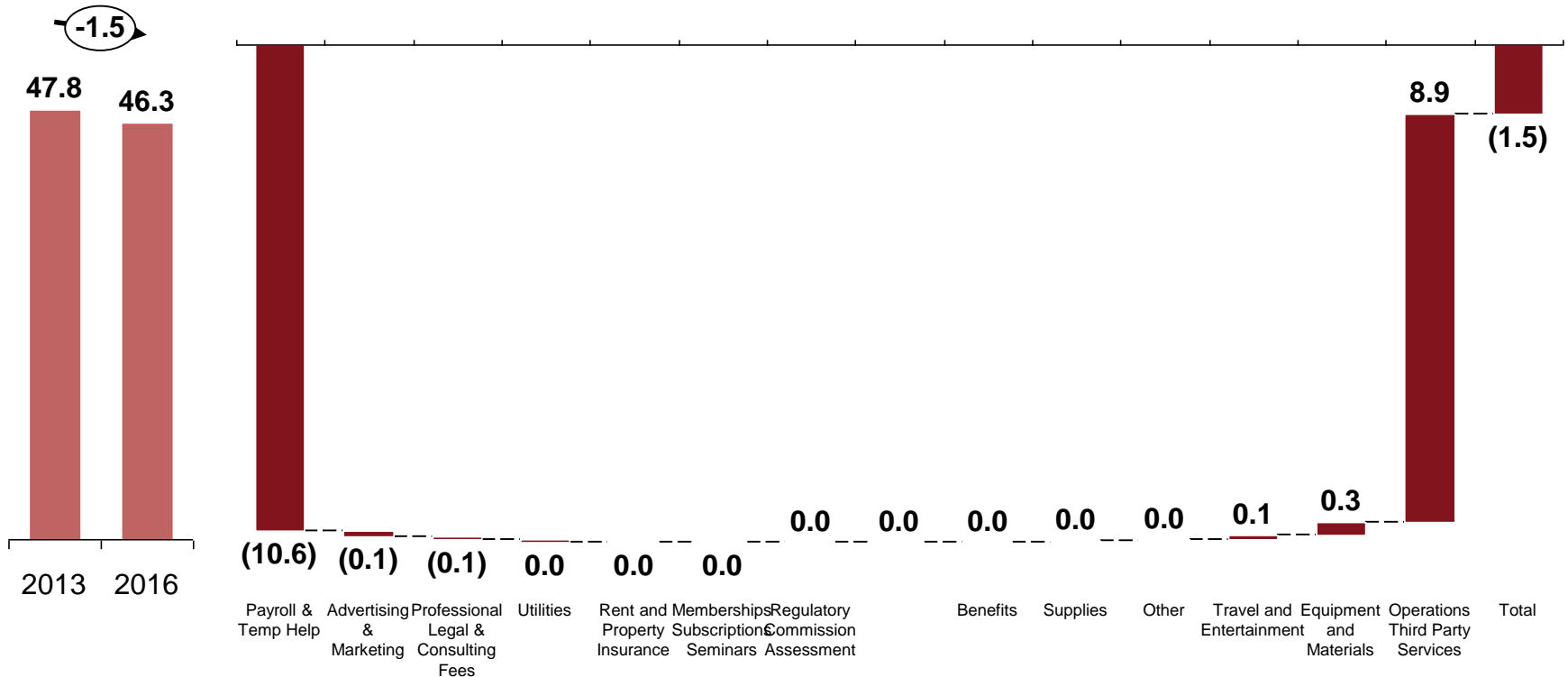
Note all data excludes Mobile Gas Company and Willmut Gas Company – Data not included into Spire before Mid December 2016

Note: Payroll benefits are rolled up into HR and are not reflected in functional roll-ups

Spire 2013-2016 Real \$ Change in Customer Experience by Cost Element

2013-2016 Change in O&M Billings to Affiliates by Function

Real \$M; Weighted average annual escalation rate = 1.91%

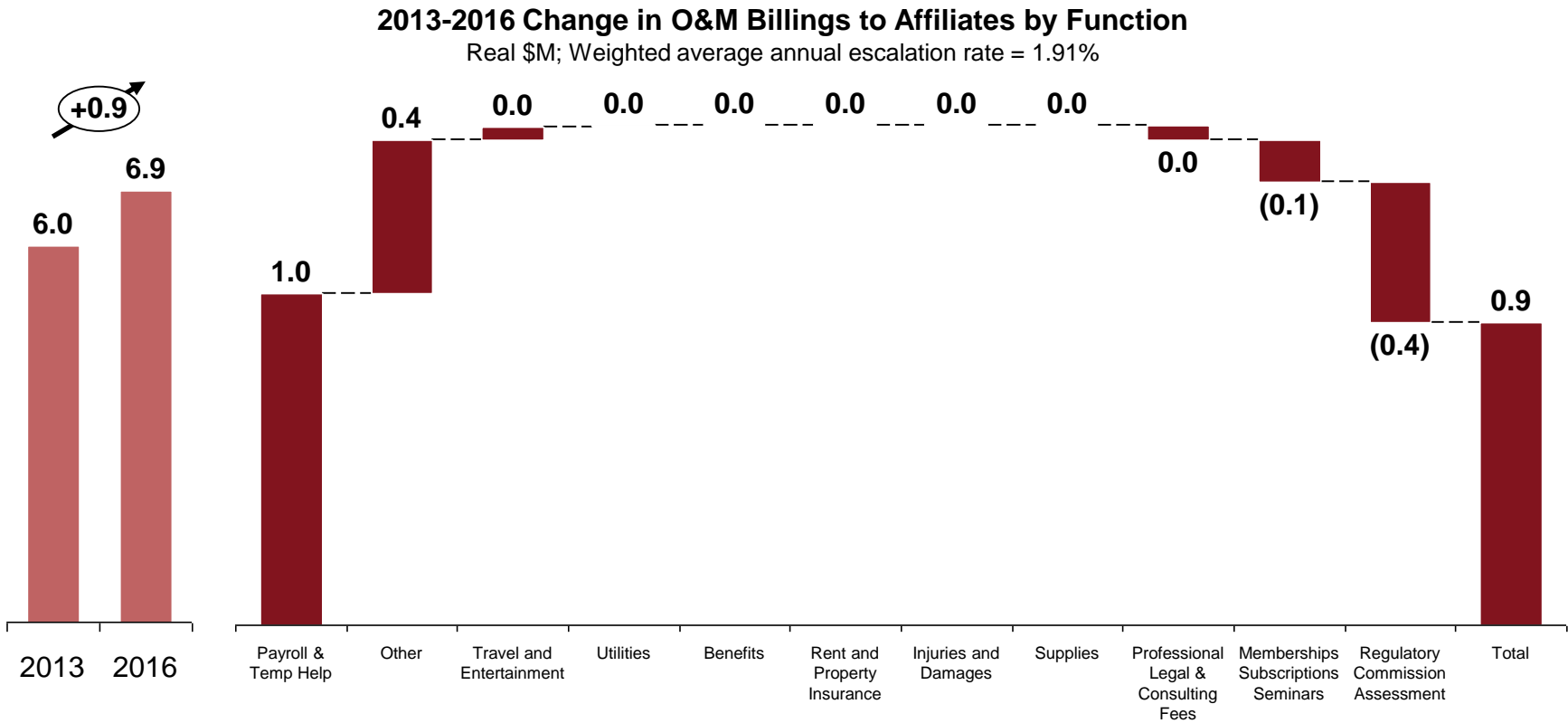


Source: Spire Data, Strategy& analysis

Note all data excludes Mobile Gas Company and Willmut Gas Company – Data not included into Spire before Mid December 2016

Note: Payroll benefits are rolled up into HR and are not reflected in functional roll-ups

Spire 2013-2016 Real \$ Change in External Affairs by Cost Element



Source: Spire Data, Strategy& analysis

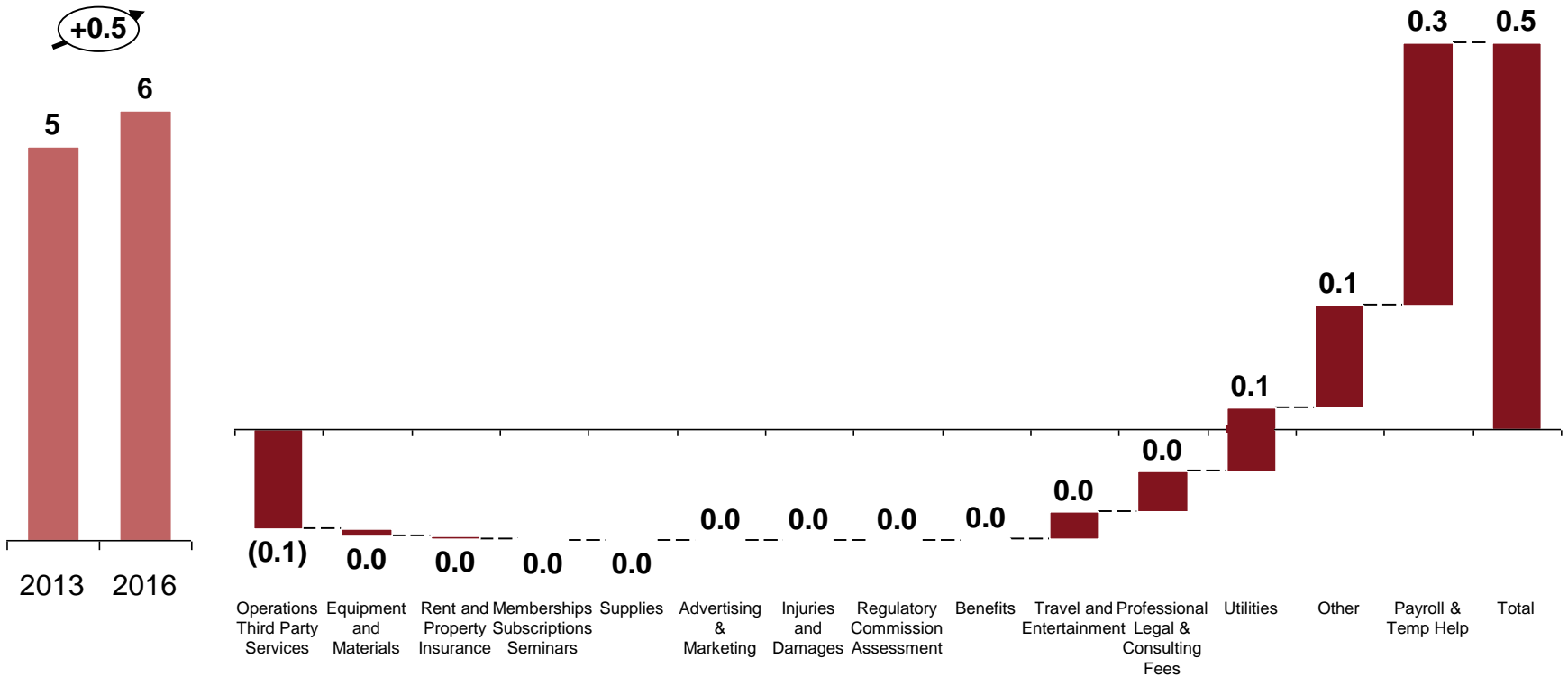
Note all data excludes Mobile Gas Company and Willmut Gas Company – Data not included into Spire before Mid December 2016

Note: Payroll benefits are rolled up into HR and are not reflected in functional roll-ups

Spire 2013-2016 Real \$ Change in Gas Supply by Cost Element

2013-2016 Change in O&M Billings to Affiliates by Function

Real \$M; Weighted average annual escalation rate = 1.91%

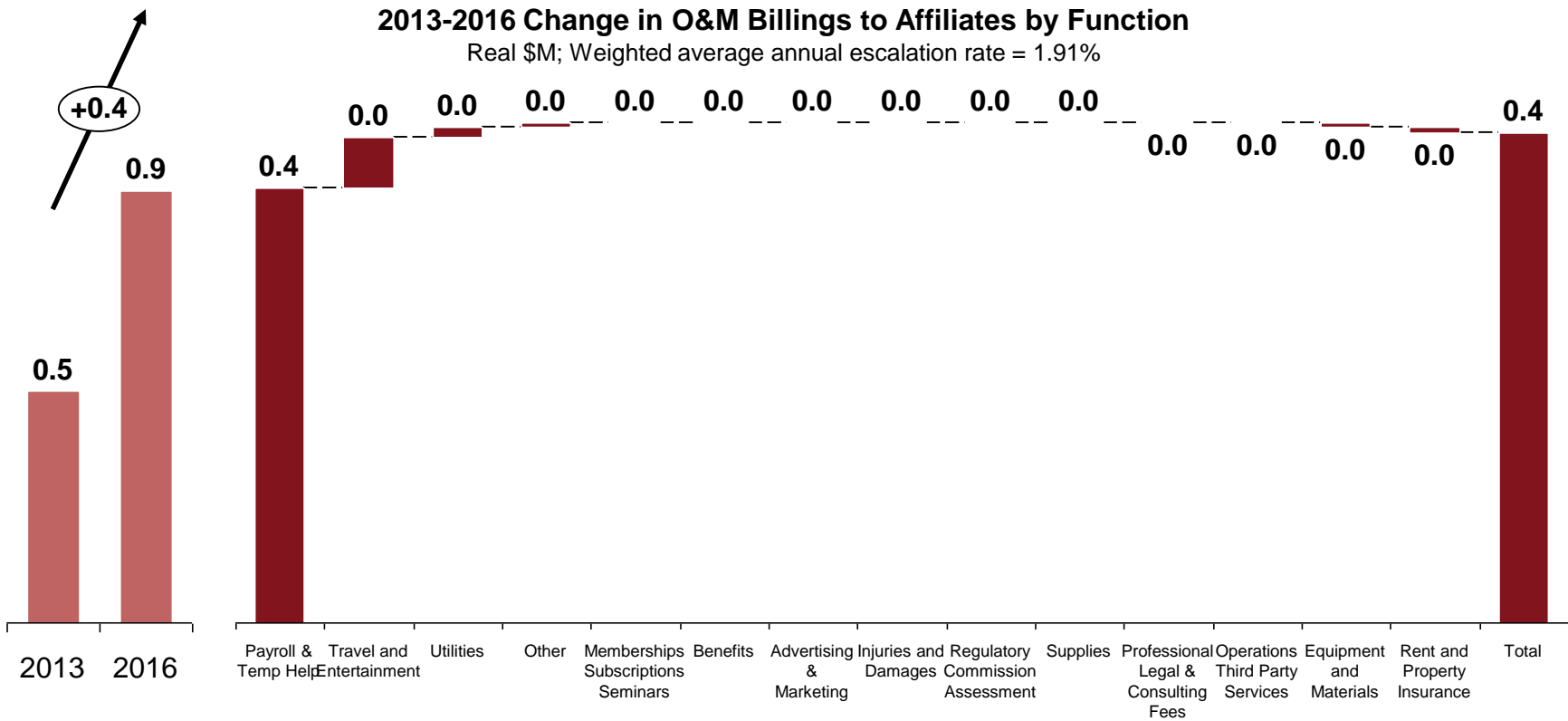


Source: Spire Data, Strategy& analysis

Note all data excludes Mobile Gas Company and Willmut Gas Company – Data not included into Spire before Mid December 2016

Note: Payroll benefits are rolled up into HR and are not reflected in functional roll-ups

Spire 2013-2016 Real \$ Change in Operations Controller by Cost Element



Source: Spire Data, Strategy& analysis

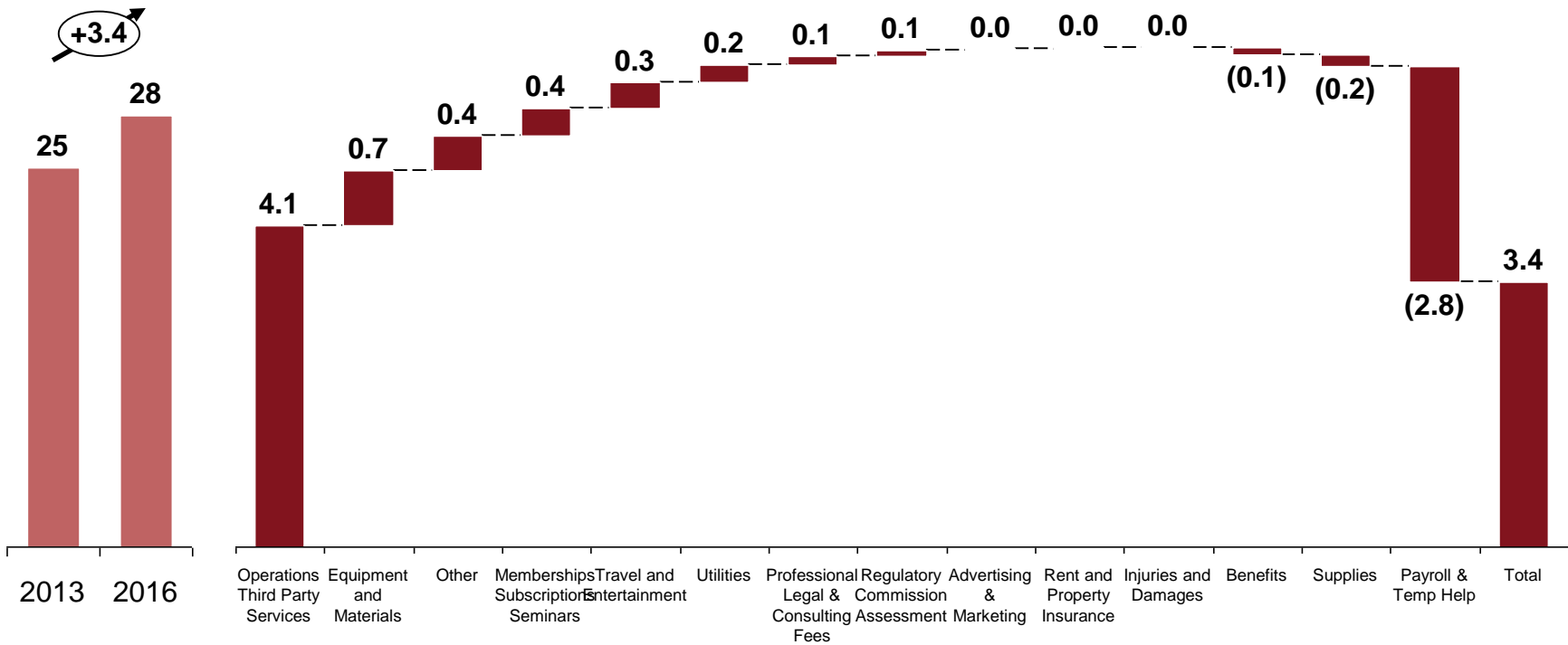
Note all data excludes Mobile Gas Company and Willmut Gas Company – Data not included into Spire before Mid December 2016

Note: Payroll benefits are rolled up into HR and are not reflected in functional roll-ups

Spire 2013-2016 Real \$ Change in Operations Shared Services by Cost Element

2013-2016 Change in O&M Billings to Affiliates by Function

Real \$M; Weighted average annual escalation rate = 1.91%



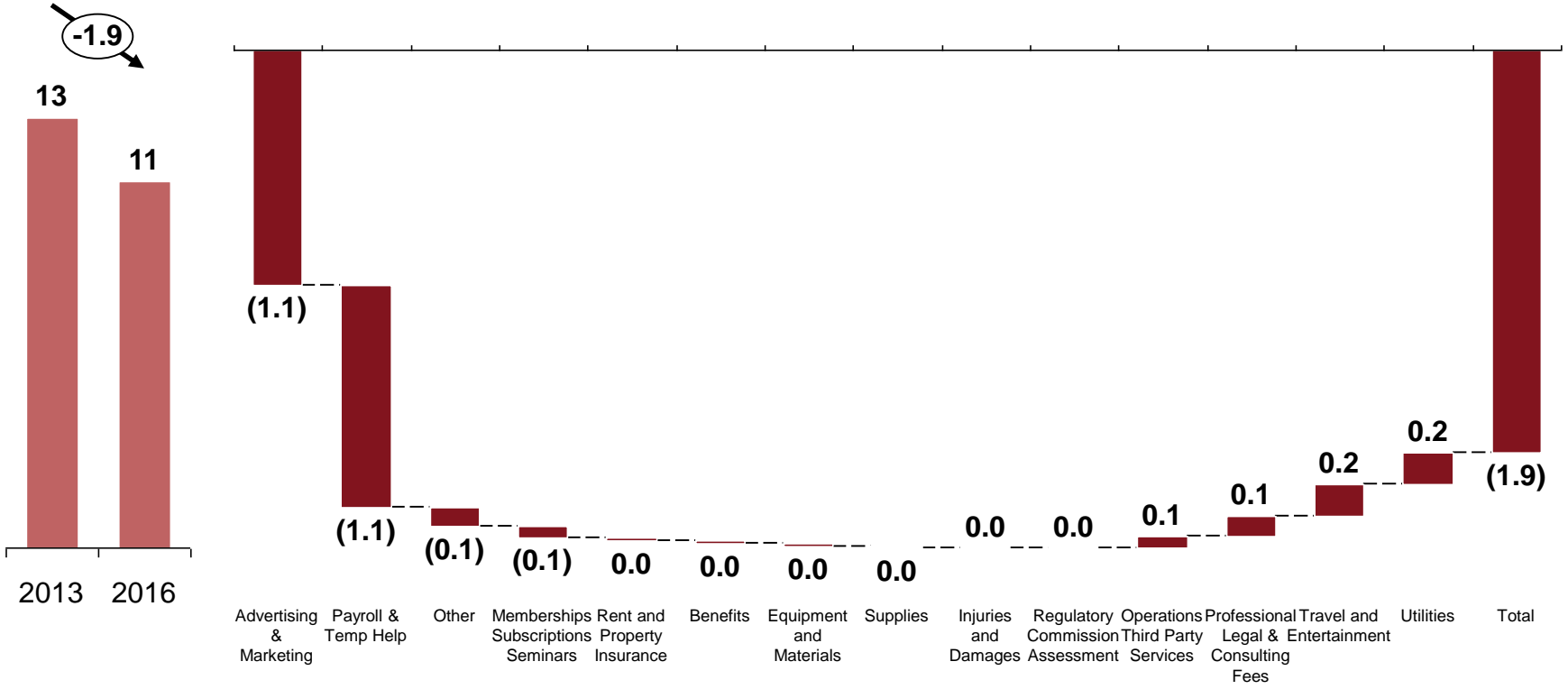
Source: Spire Data, Strategy& analysis

Note all data excludes Mobile Gas Company and Willmut Gas Company – Data not included into Spire before Mid December 2016

Note: Payroll benefits are rolled up into HR and are not reflected in functional roll-ups

Spire 2013-2016 Real \$ Change in Organic Growth by Cost Element

2013-2016 Change in O&M Billings to Affiliates by Function
 Real \$M; Weighted average annual escalation rate = 1.91%

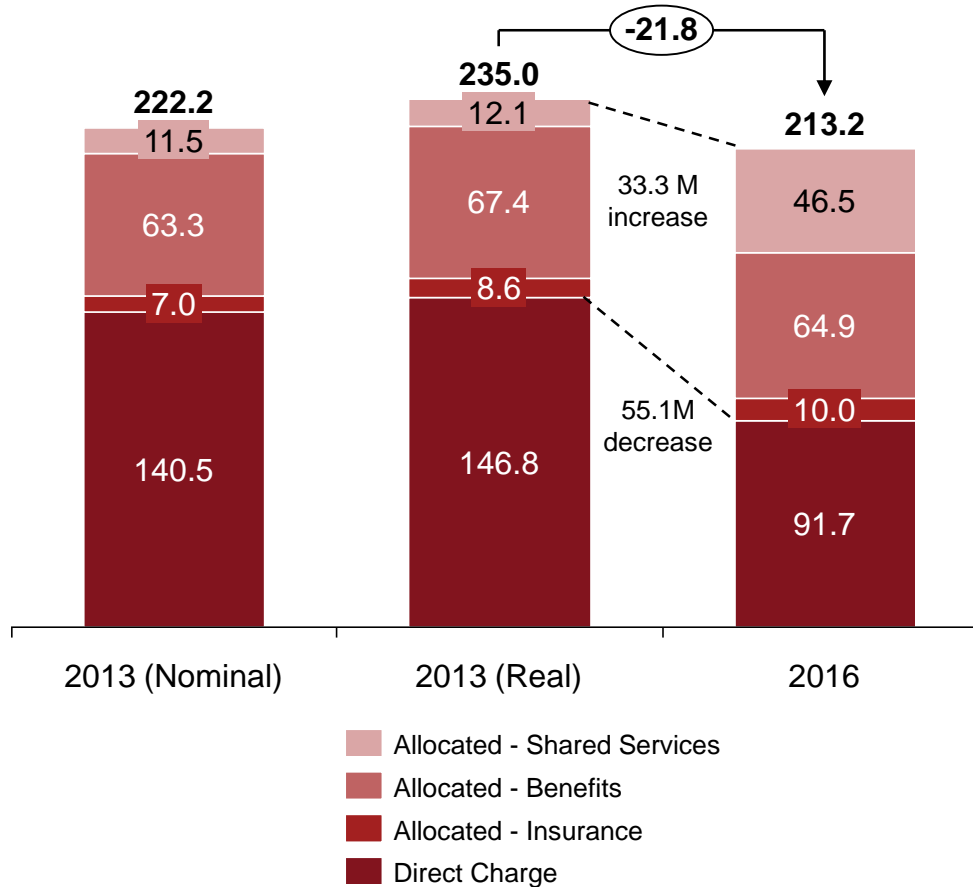


Source: Spire Data, Strategy& analysis
 Note all data excludes Mobile Gas Company and Willmut Gas Company – Data not included into Spire before Mid December 2016
 Note: Payroll benefits are rolled up into HR and are not reflected in functional roll-ups

Laclede Cost Trends 2013-2016

Laclede A&G Trends – Real \$

Laclede O&M Trends (Adjusted for Inflation \$M)
 Real \$M; Weighted average annual escalation rate = 1.91%

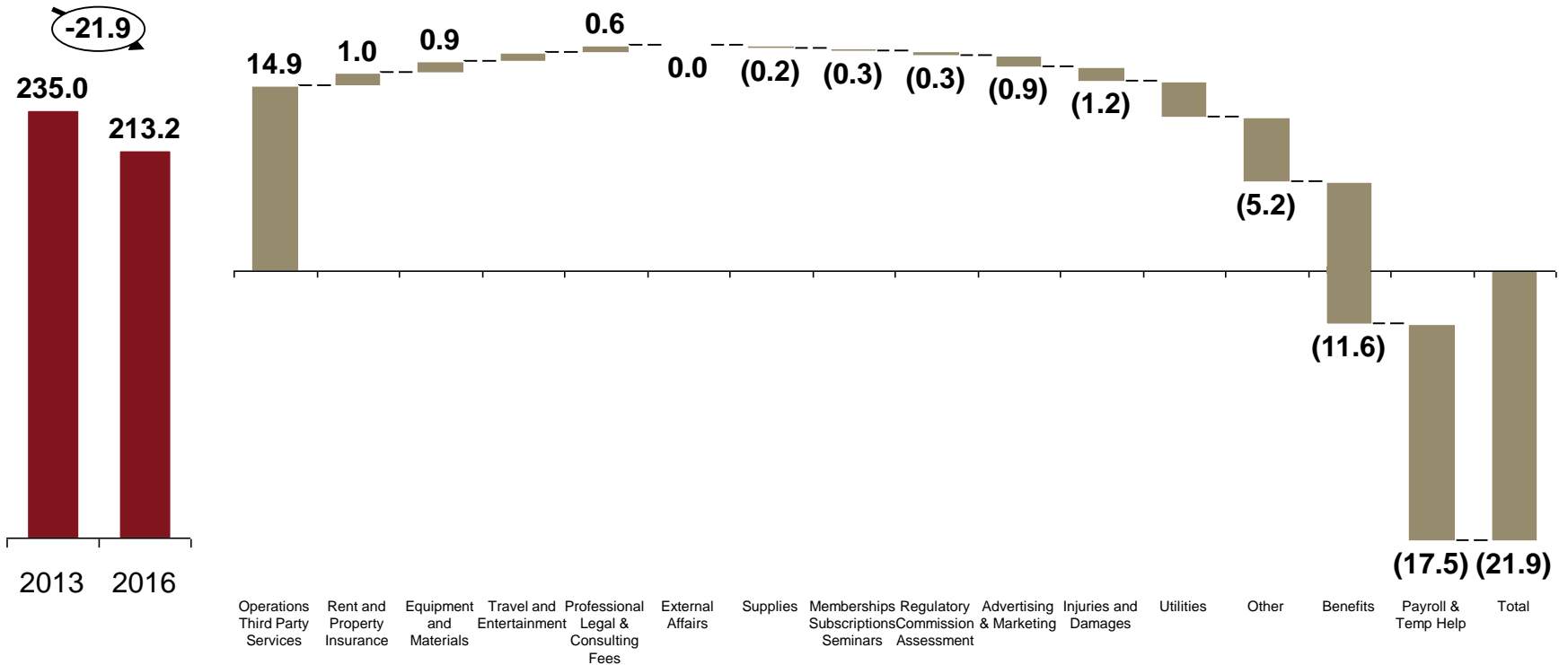


Source: Spire Data, Strategy& analysis, Laclede refers to the Operating Company comprising of both Laclede Gas and Missouri Gas Energy Business Units

Laclede 2013-2016 Real\$ Change in O&M Billings to Affiliates by Cost Element – All Functions

2013-2016 Change in O&M Billings to Affiliates Cost Element

Real \$M; Weighted Average Annual Escalation Rate: 1.91%

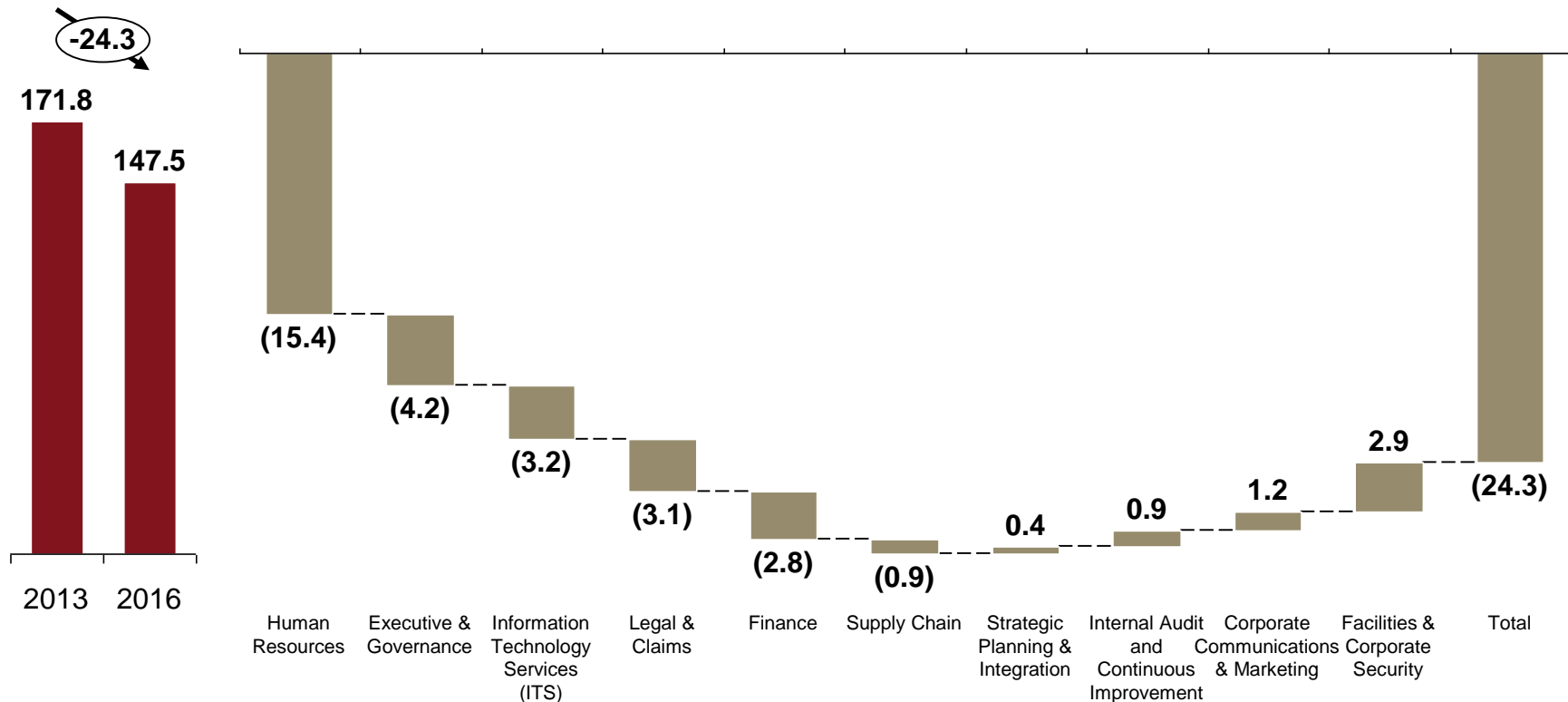


Source: Spire Data, Strategy & Analysis

Laclede 2013-2016 Real \$ Change in Corporate Shared Service Function Billings to Affiliates by Function

2013-2016 Change in O&M Billings to Affiliates by Function

Real \$M; Weighted Average Annual Escalation Rate: 1.91%

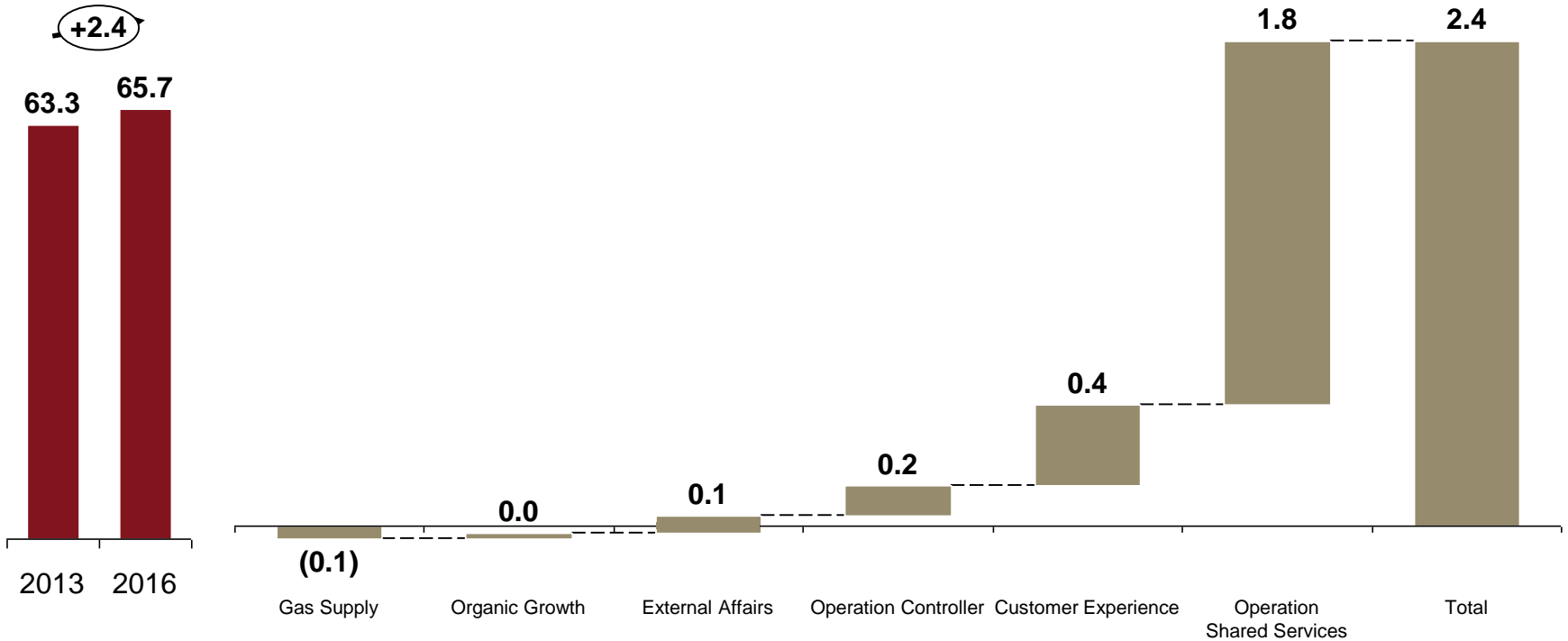


Source: Spire Data, Strategy & Analysis

Note: Spire did not have Shared Services in 2013.

Laclede 2013-2016 Real \$ Change in Gas Co Shared Service Function Billings to Affiliates by Function

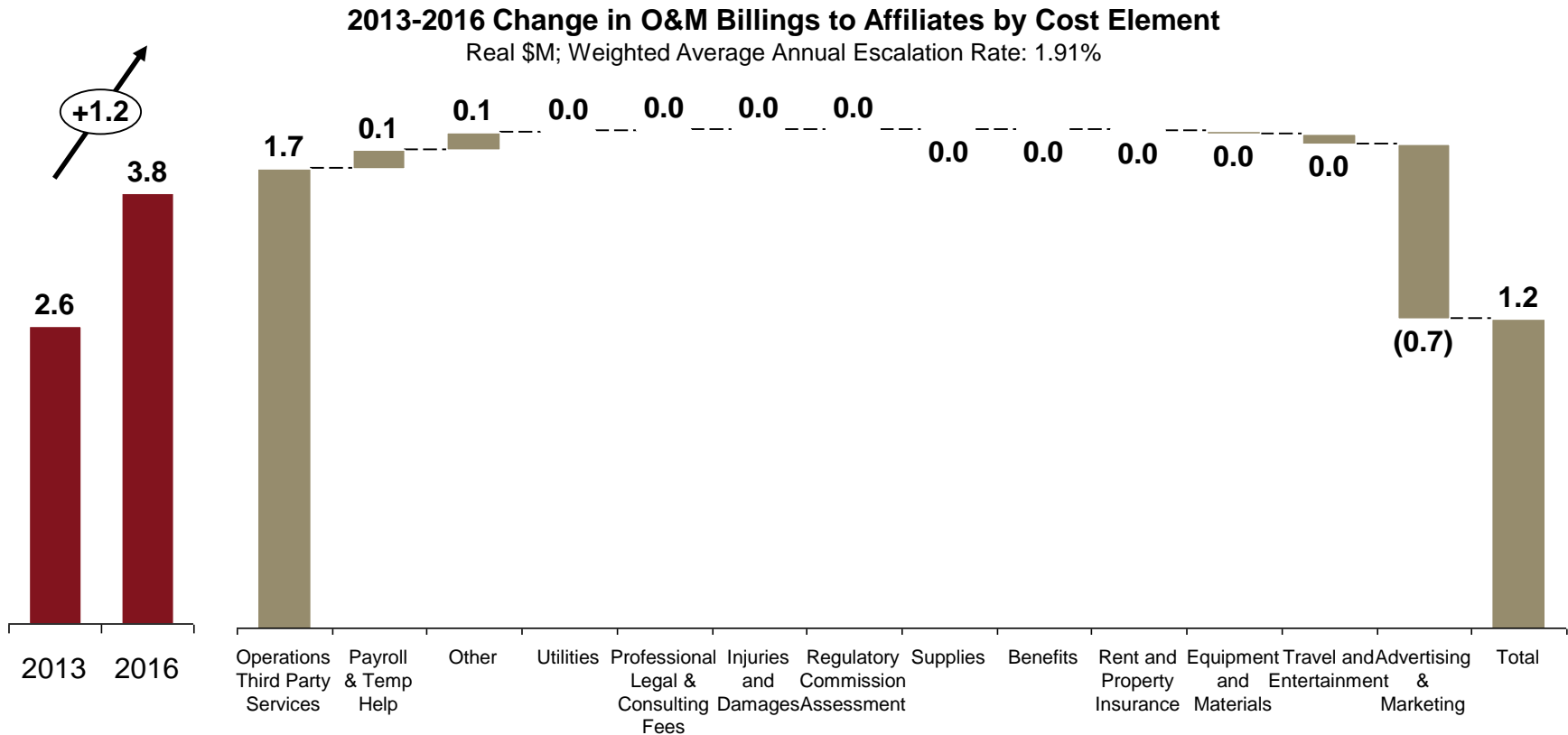
2013-2016 Change in O&M Billings to Affiliates by Function
 Real \$M; Weighted Average Annual Escalation Rate: 1.91%



Source: Spire Data, Strategy & Analysis

Note: Spire did not have Shared Services in 2013. Only 13M of Holding Costs which have all assumed to be Corporate.

Laclede 2013-2016 Real \$ Change in Corporate Communications & Marketing by Cost element



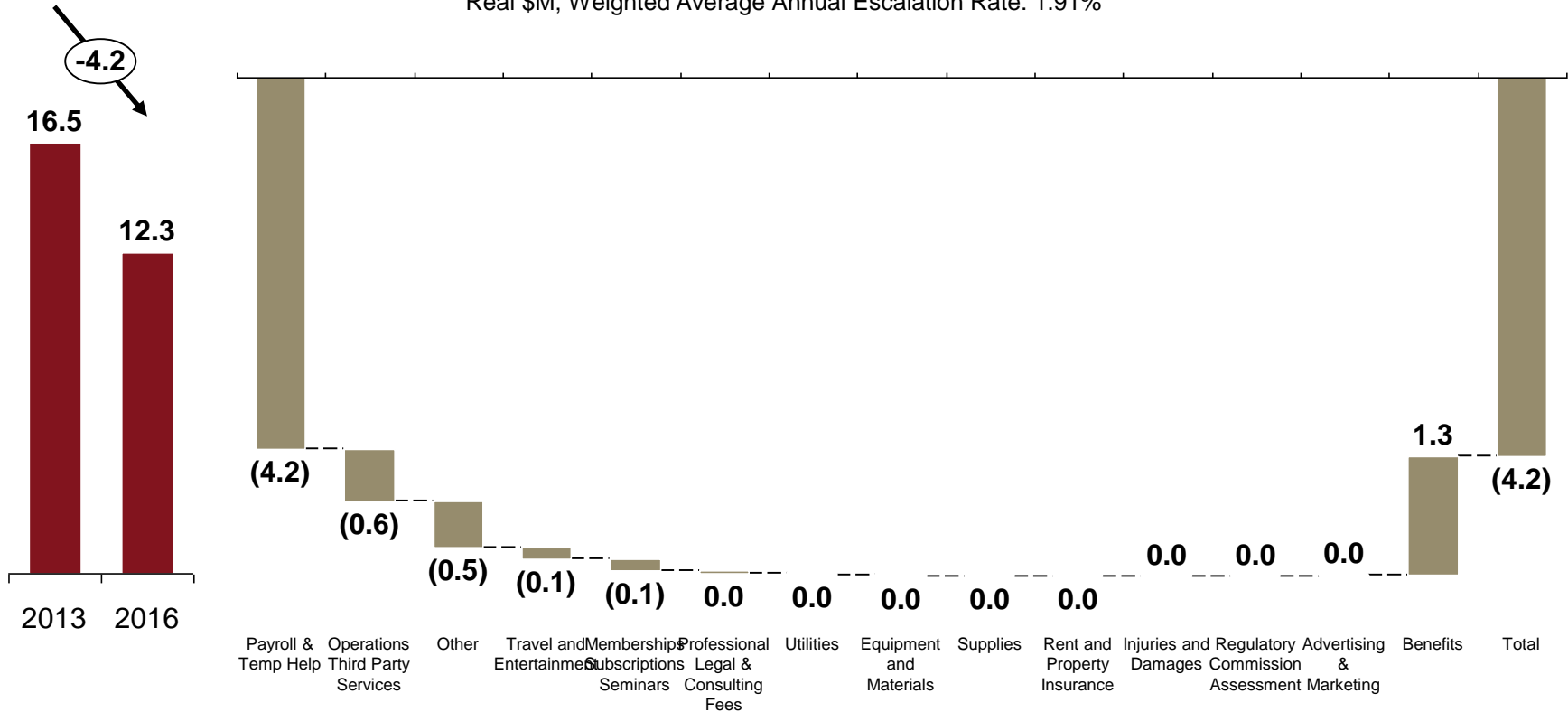
Source: Spire Data, Strategy & Analysis

Note: Payroll benefits are rolled up into HR and are not reflected in functional roll-ups

Laclede 2013-2016 Real \$ Change in Executive & Governance by Cost element

2013-2016 Change in O&M Billings to Affiliates by Cost Element

Real \$M; Weighted Average Annual Escalation Rate: 1.91%



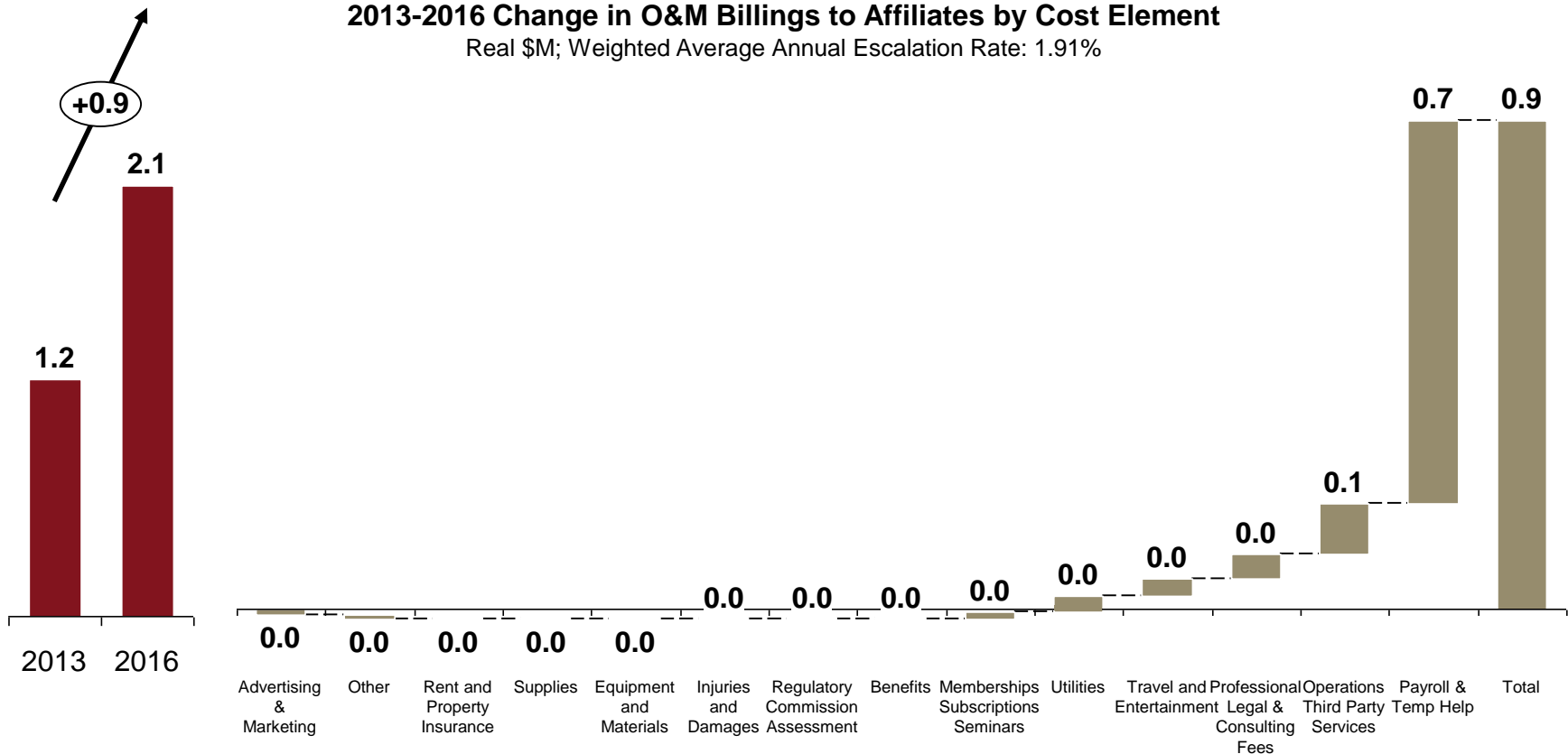
Source: Spire Data, Strategy & Analysis

Note: Payroll benefits are rolled up into HR and are not reflected in functional roll-ups

Laclede 2013-2016 Real \$ Change in Internal Audit and Continuous Improvement by Cost element

2013-2016 Change in O&M Billings to Affiliates by Cost Element

Real \$M; Weighted Average Annual Escalation Rate: 1.91%



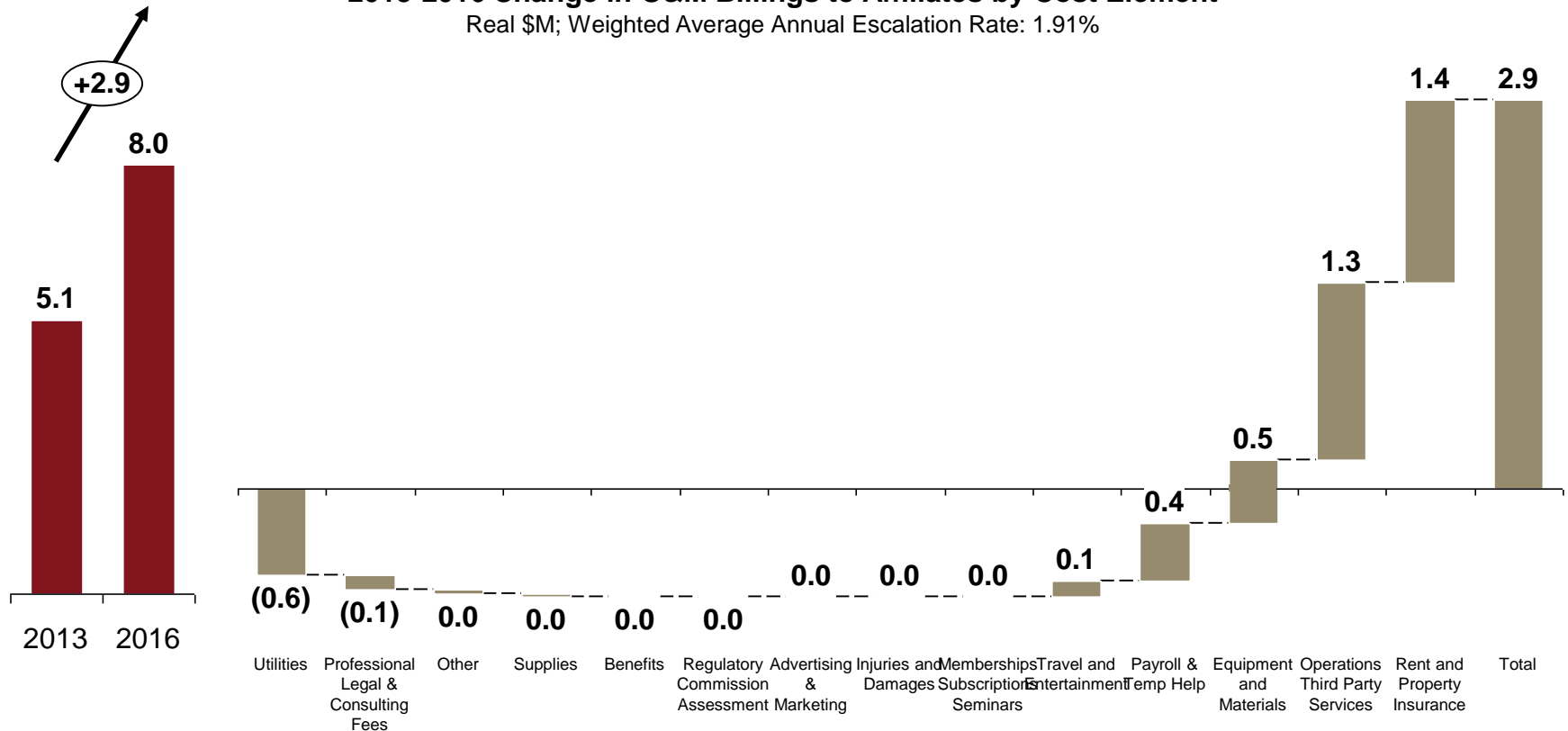
Source: Spire Data, Strategy& Analysis

Note: Payroll benefits are rolled up into HR and are not reflected in functional roll-ups

Laclede 2013-2016 Real \$ Change in Facilities & Corporate Securities by Cost element

2013-2016 Change in O&M Billings to Affiliates by Cost Element

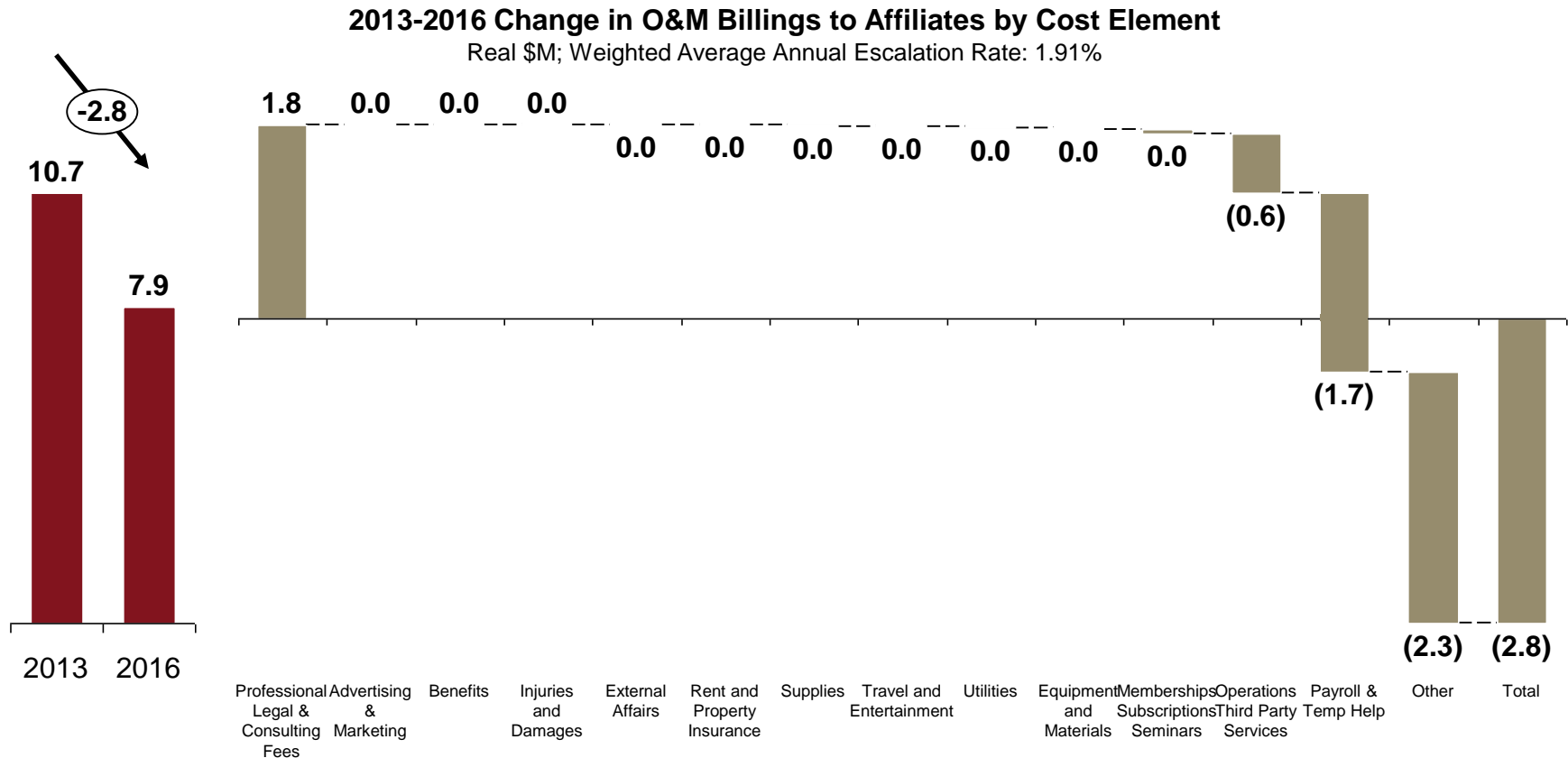
Real \$M; Weighted Average Annual Escalation Rate: 1.91%



Source: Spire Data, Strategy & Analysis

Note: Payroll benefits are rolled up into HR and are not reflected in functional roll-ups

Laclede 2013-2016 Real \$ Change in Finance by Cost element



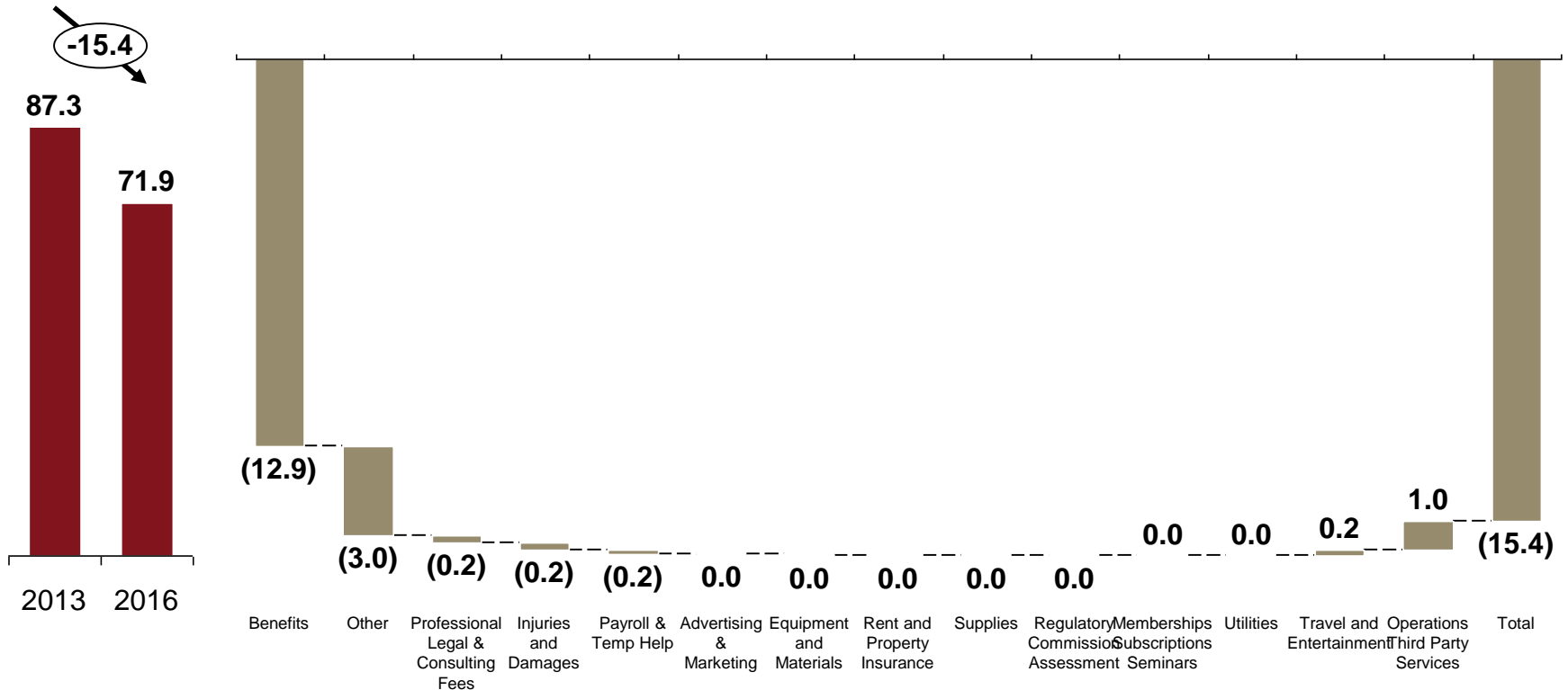
Source: Spire Data, Strategy & Analysis

Note: Payroll benefits are rolled up into HR and are not reflected in functional roll-ups

Laclede 2013-2016 Real \$ Change in Human Resources by Cost element

2013-2016 Change in O&M Billings to Affiliates by Cost Element

Real \$M; Weighted Average Annual Escalation Rate: 1.91%



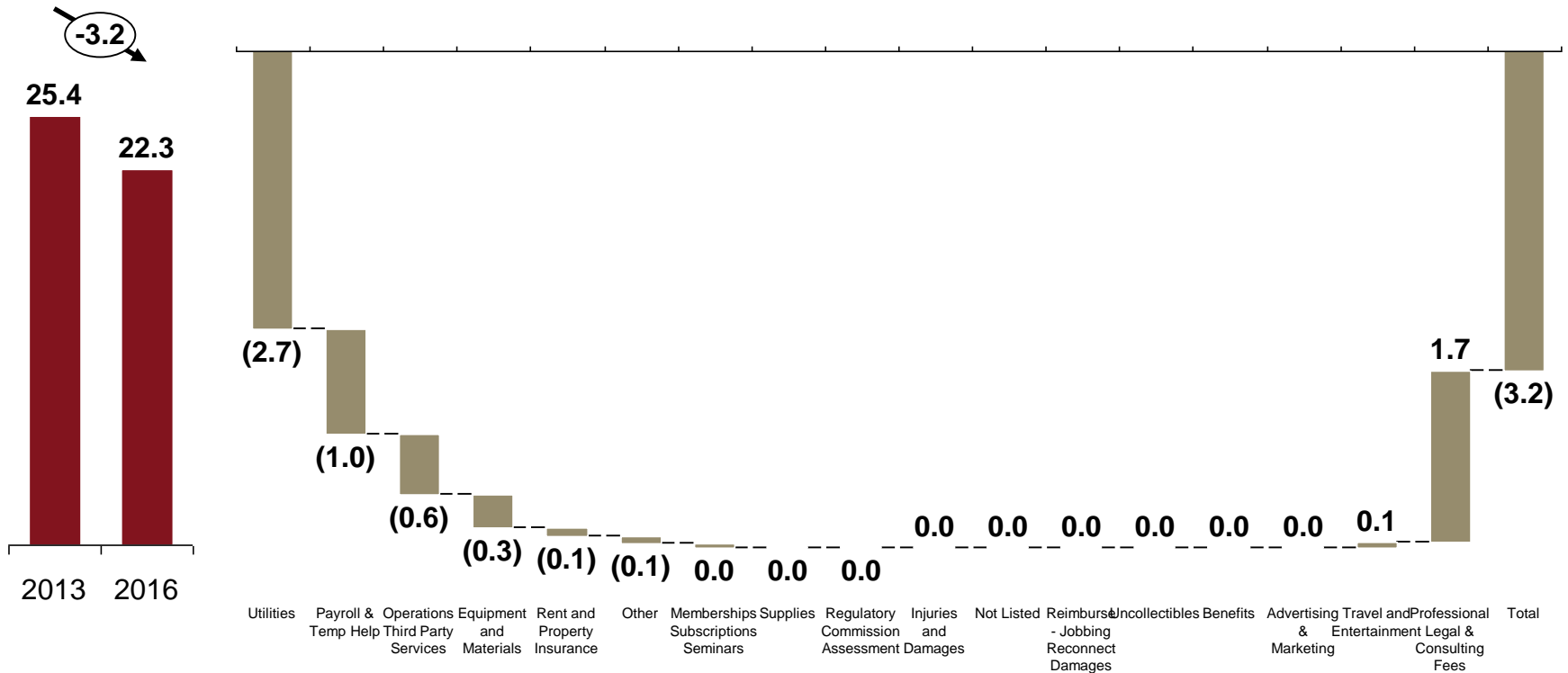
Source: Spire Data, Strategy & Analysis

Note: Payroll benefits are rolled up into HR and are not reflected in functional roll-ups

Laclede 2013-2016 Real \$ Change in IT by Cost element

2013-2016 Change in O&M Billings to Affiliates by Cost Element

Real \$M; Weighted Average Annual Escalation Rate: 1.91%



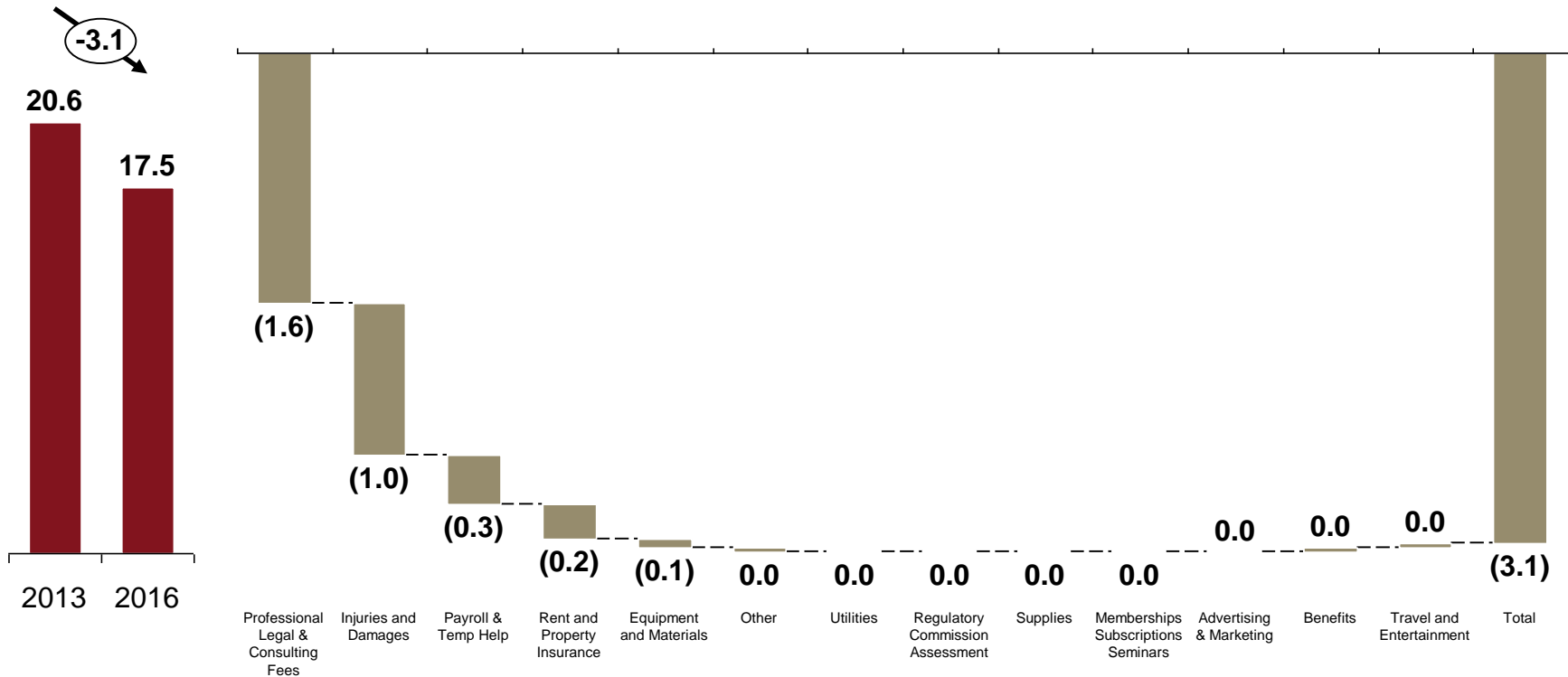
Source: Spire Data, Strategy & Analysis

Note: Payroll benefits are rolled up into HR and are not reflected in functional roll-ups

Laclede 2013-2016 Real \$ Change in Legal & Claims by Cost element

2013-2016 Change in O&M Billings to Affiliates by Cost Element

Real \$M; Weighted Average Annual Escalation Rate: 1.91%



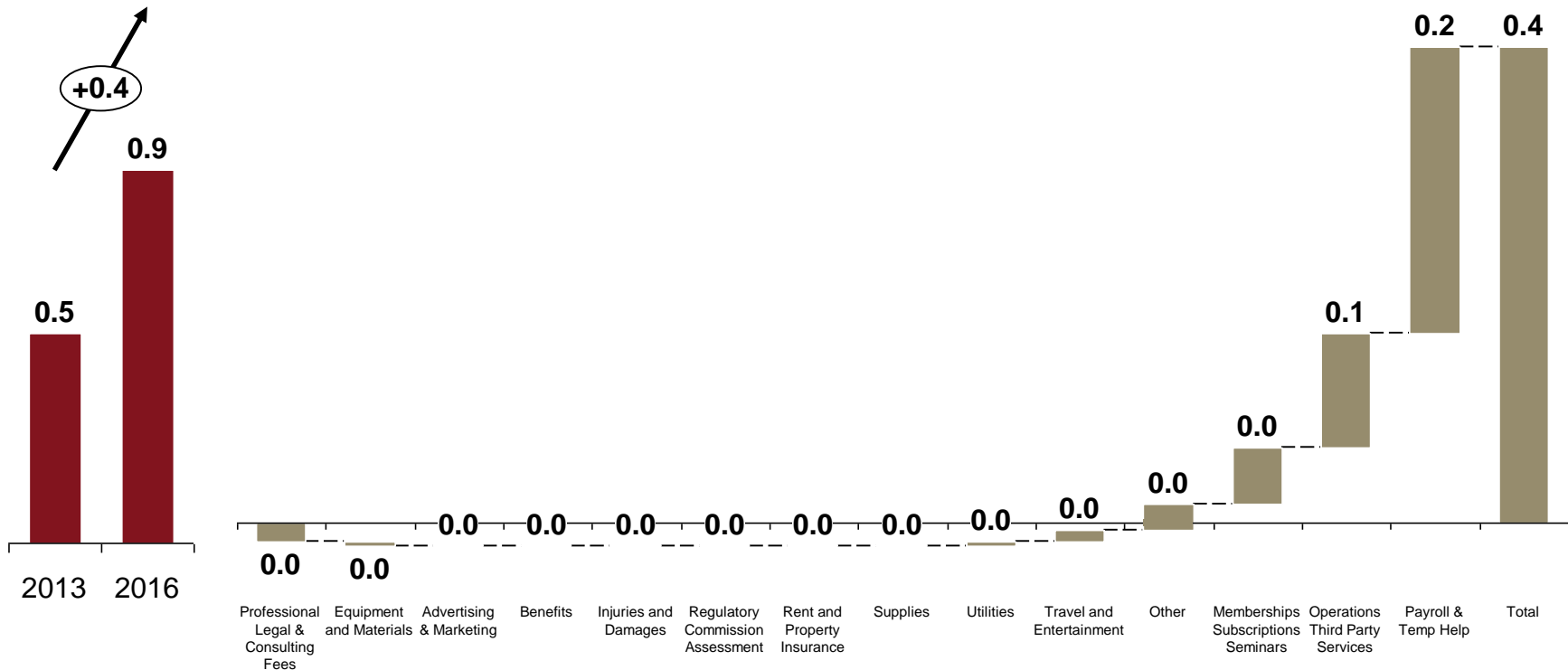
Source: Spire Data, Strategy & Analysis

Note: Payroll benefits are rolled up into HR and are not reflected in functional roll-ups

Laclede 2013-2016 Real \$ Change in Strategic Planning & Integration by Cost element

2013-2016 Change in O&M Billings to Affiliates by Cost Element

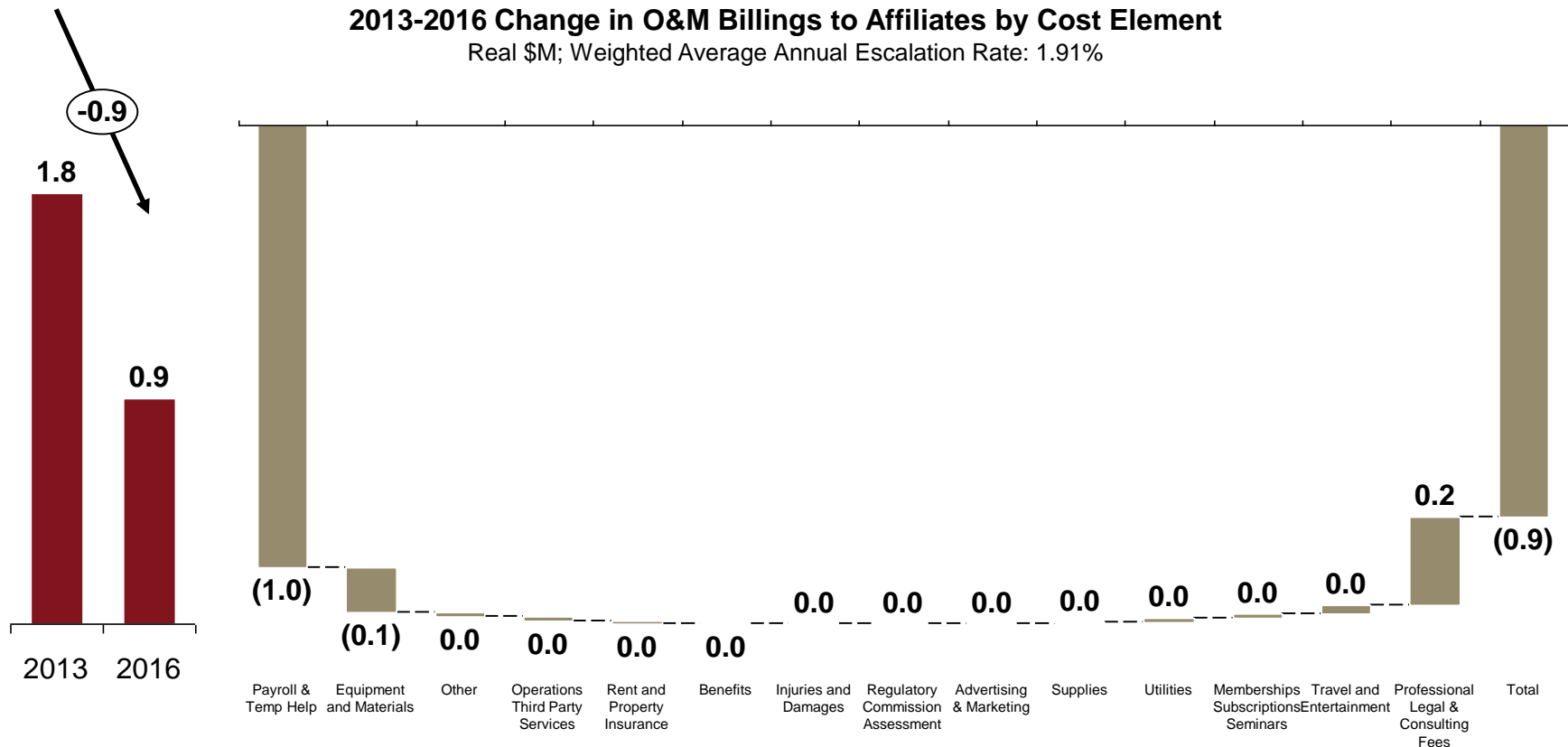
Real \$M; Weighted Average Annual Escalation Rate: 1.91%



Source: Spire Data, Strategy & Analysis

Note: Payroll benefits are rolled up into HR and are not reflected in functional roll-ups

Laclede 2013-2016 Real \$ Change in Supply Chain by Cost element



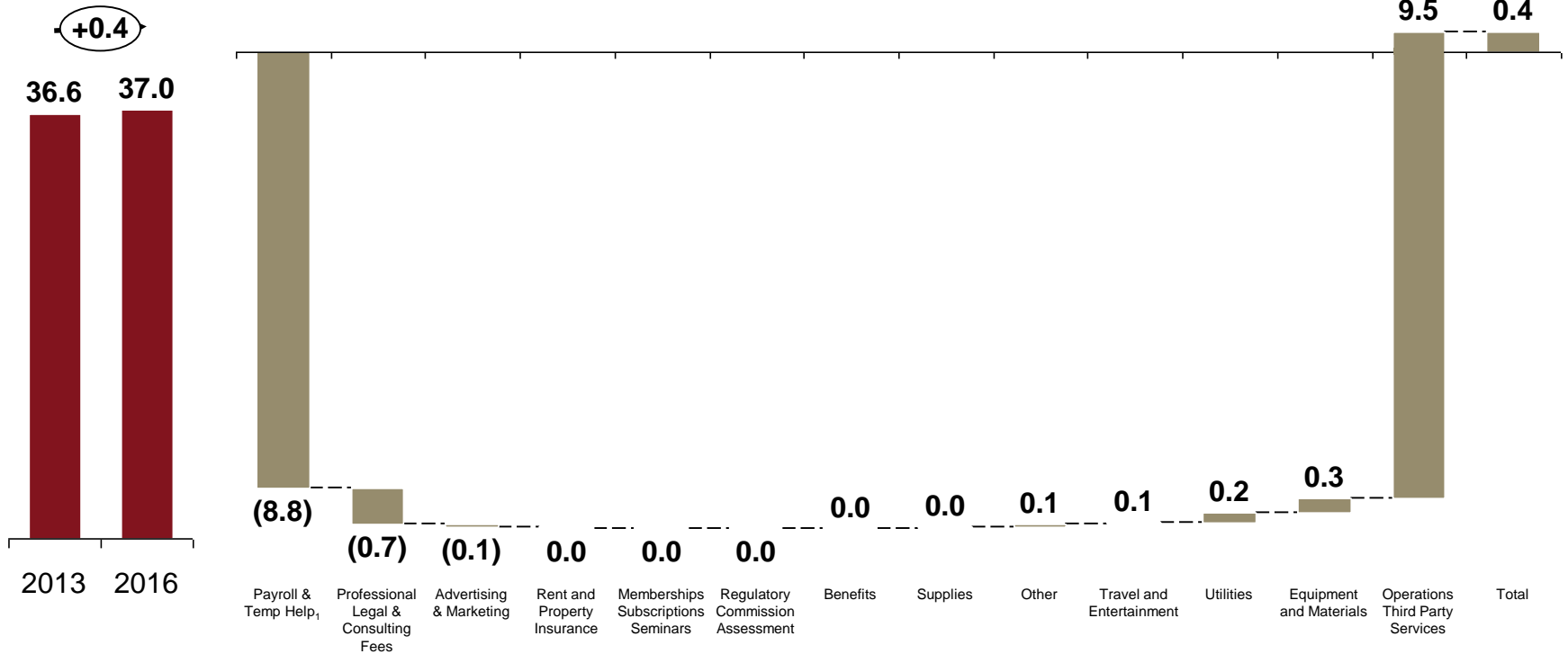
Source: Spire Data, Strategy & Analysis

Note: Payroll benefits are rolled up into HR and are not reflected in functional roll-ups

Laclede 2013-2016 Real \$ Change in Customer Experience by Cost element

2013-2016 Change in O&M Billings to Affiliates by Cost Element

Real \$M; Weighted Average Annual Escalation Rate: 1.91%



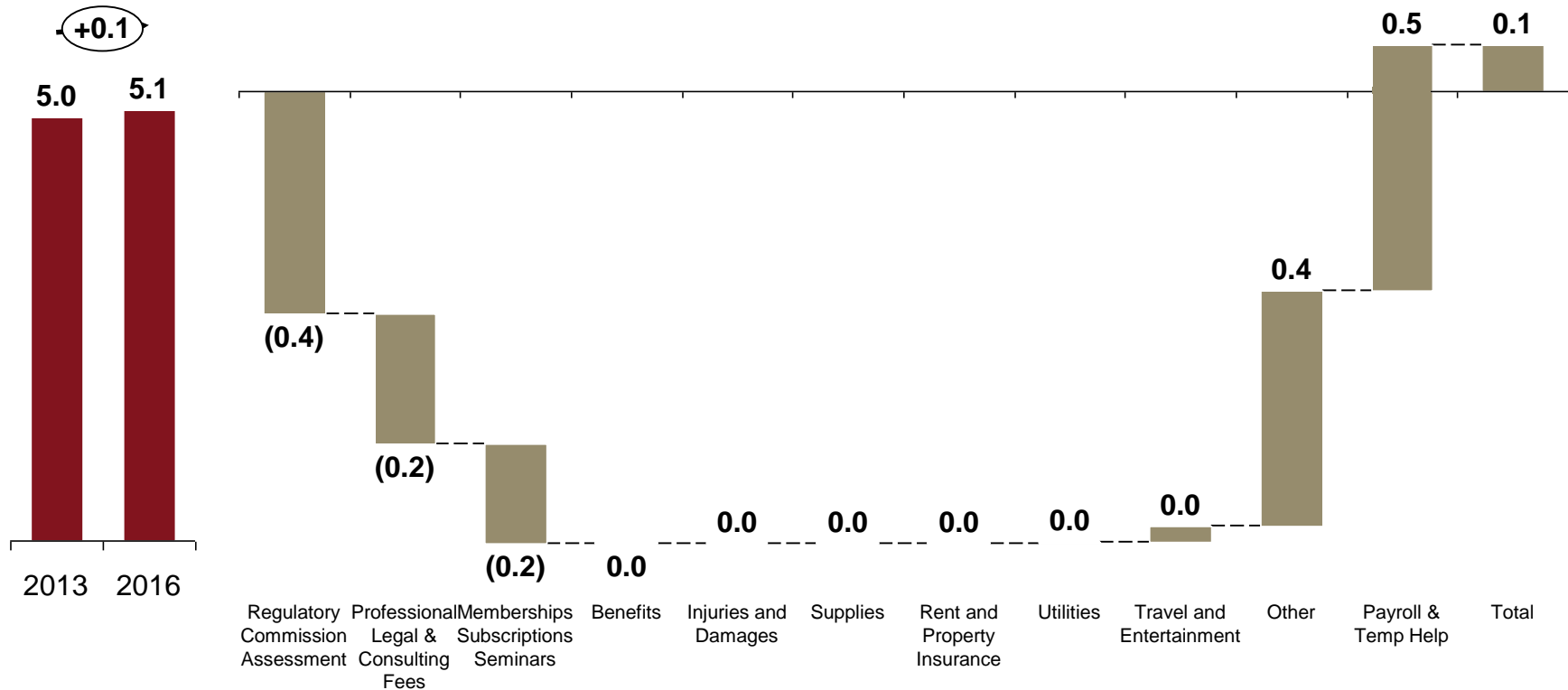
Source: Spire Data, Strategy& Analysis

Note: Payroll benefits are rolled up into HR and are not reflected in functional roll-ups

Laclede 2013-2016 Real \$ Change in External Affairs by Cost element

2013-2016 Change in O&M Billings to Affiliates by Cost Element

Real \$M; Weighted Average Annual Escalation Rate: 1.91%



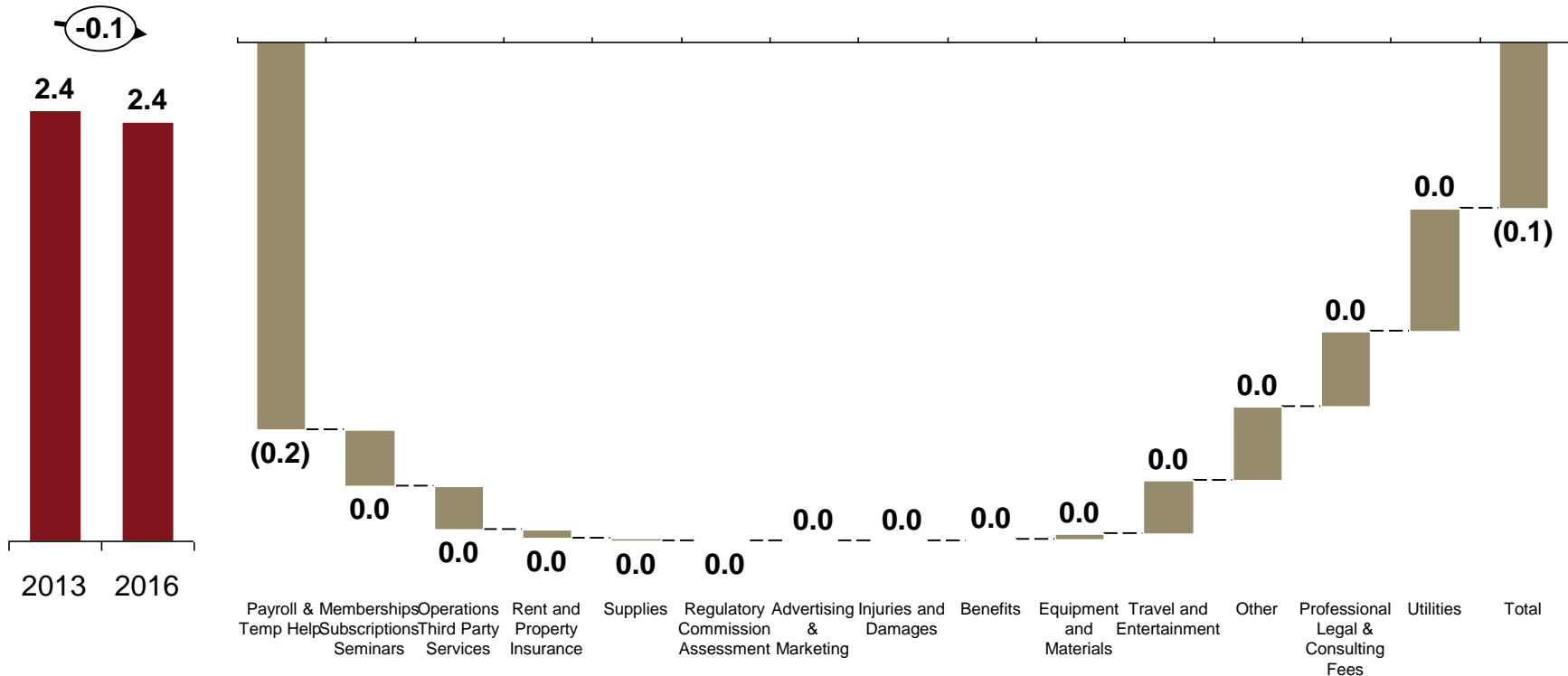
Source: Spire Data, Strategy & Analysis

Note: Payroll benefits are rolled up into HR and are not reflected in functional roll-ups

Laclede 2013-2016 Real \$ Change in Gas Supply by Cost element

2013-2016 Change in O&M Billings to Affiliates by Cost Element

Real \$M; Weighted Average Annual Escalation Rate: 1.91%



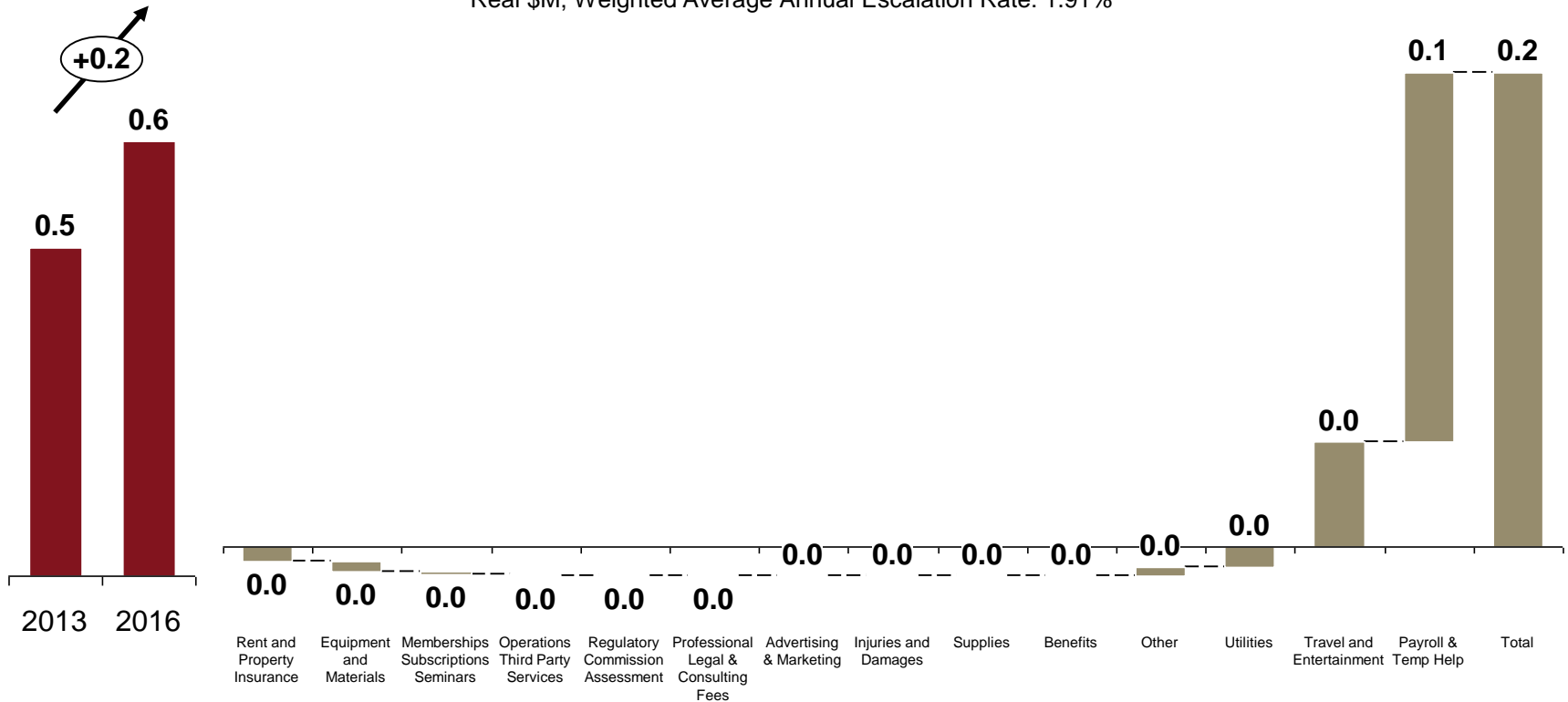
Source: Spire Data, Strategy & Analysis

Note: Payroll benefits are rolled up into HR and are not reflected in functional roll-ups

Laclede 2013-2016 Real \$ Change in Operations Controller by Cost element

2013-2016 Change in O&M Billings to Affiliates by Cost Element

Real \$M; Weighted Average Annual Escalation Rate: 1.91%



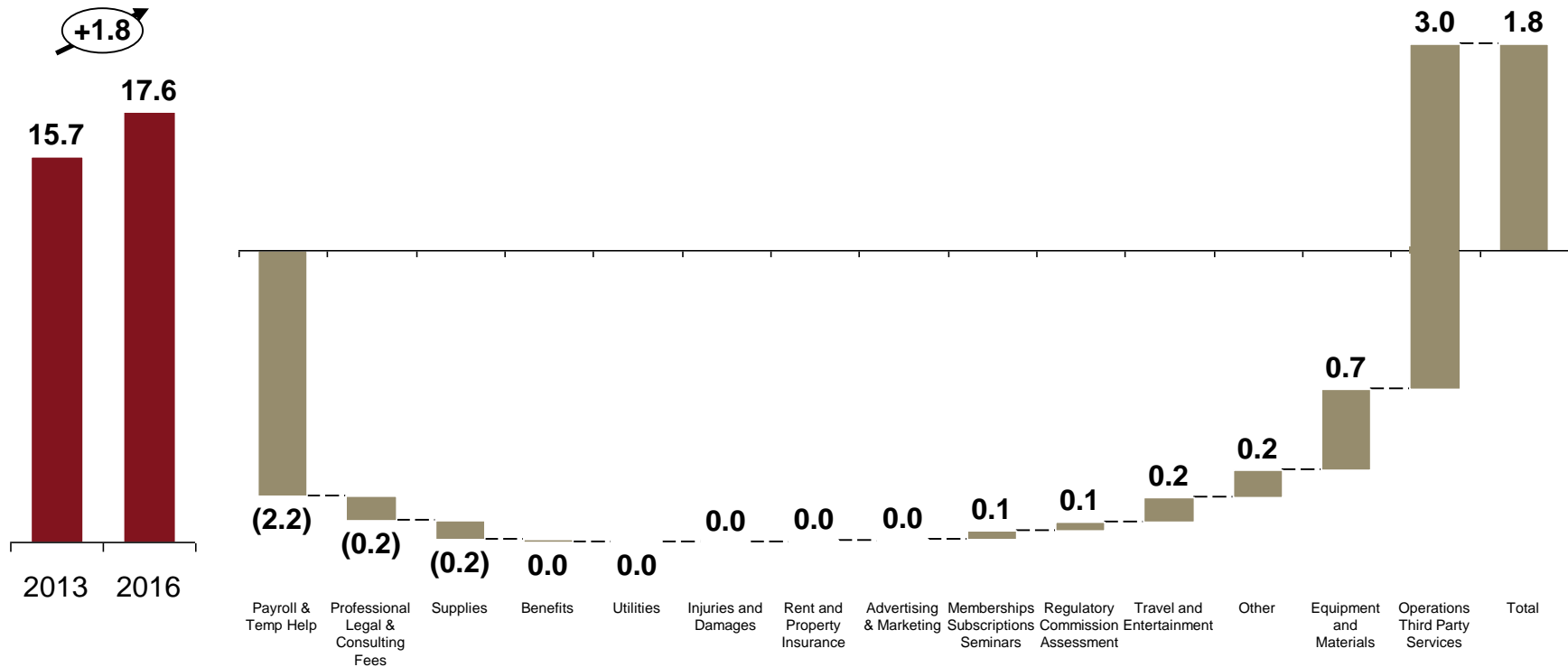
Source: Spire Data, Strategy & Analysis

Note: Payroll benefits are rolled up into HR and are not reflected in functional roll-ups

Laclede 2013-2016 Real \$ Change in Operations Shared Services by Cost element

2013-2016 Change in O&M Billings to Affiliates by Cost Element

Real \$M; Weighted Average Annual Escalation Rate: 1.91%



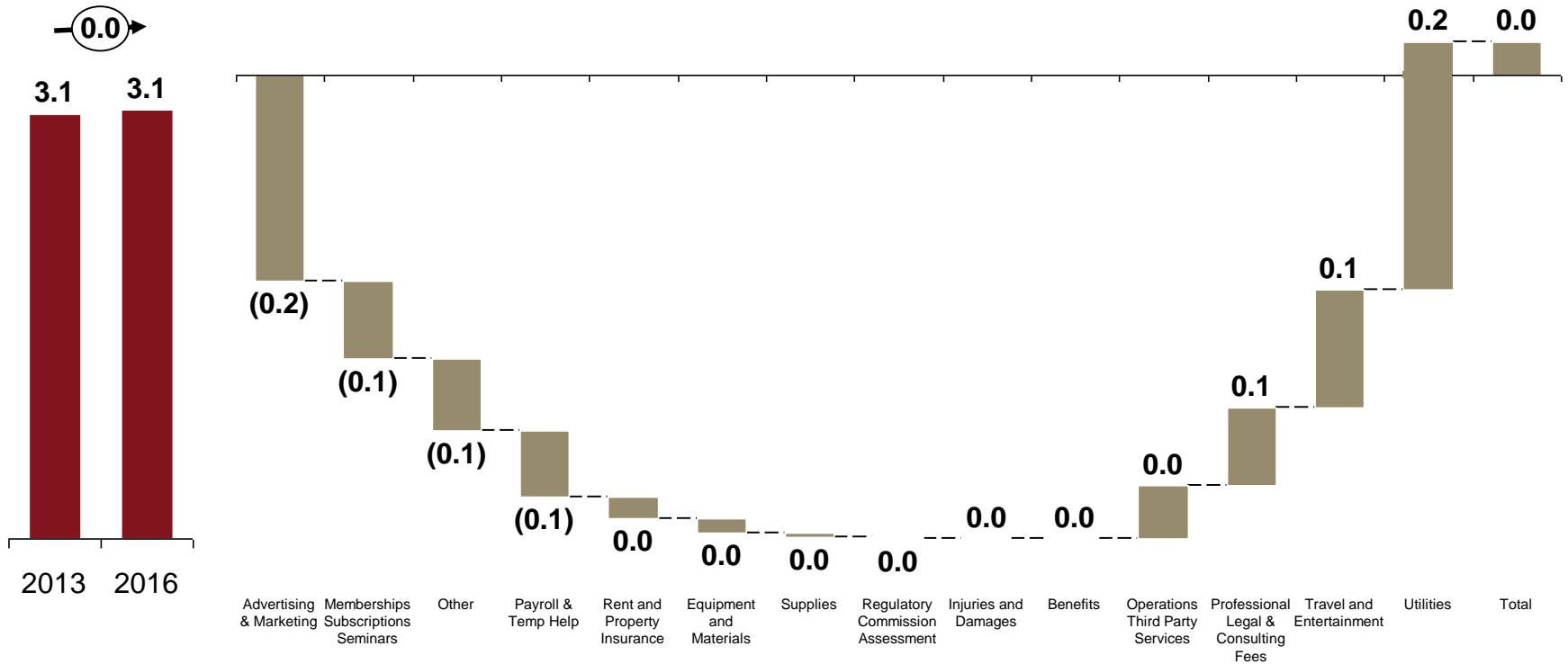
Source: Spire Data, Strategy& Analysis

Note: Payroll benefits are rolled up into HR and are not reflected in functional roll-ups

Laclede 2013-2016 Real \$ Change in Organic Growth by Cost element

2013-2016 Change in O&M Billings to Affiliates by Cost Element

Real \$M; Weighted Average Annual Escalation Rate: 1.91%



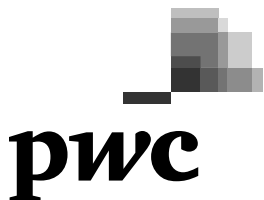
Source: Spire Data, Strategy & Analysis

Note: Payroll benefits are rolled up into HR and are not reflected in functional roll-ups

Affiliate Transaction Cost Study

&

Schedule - TJF – D6



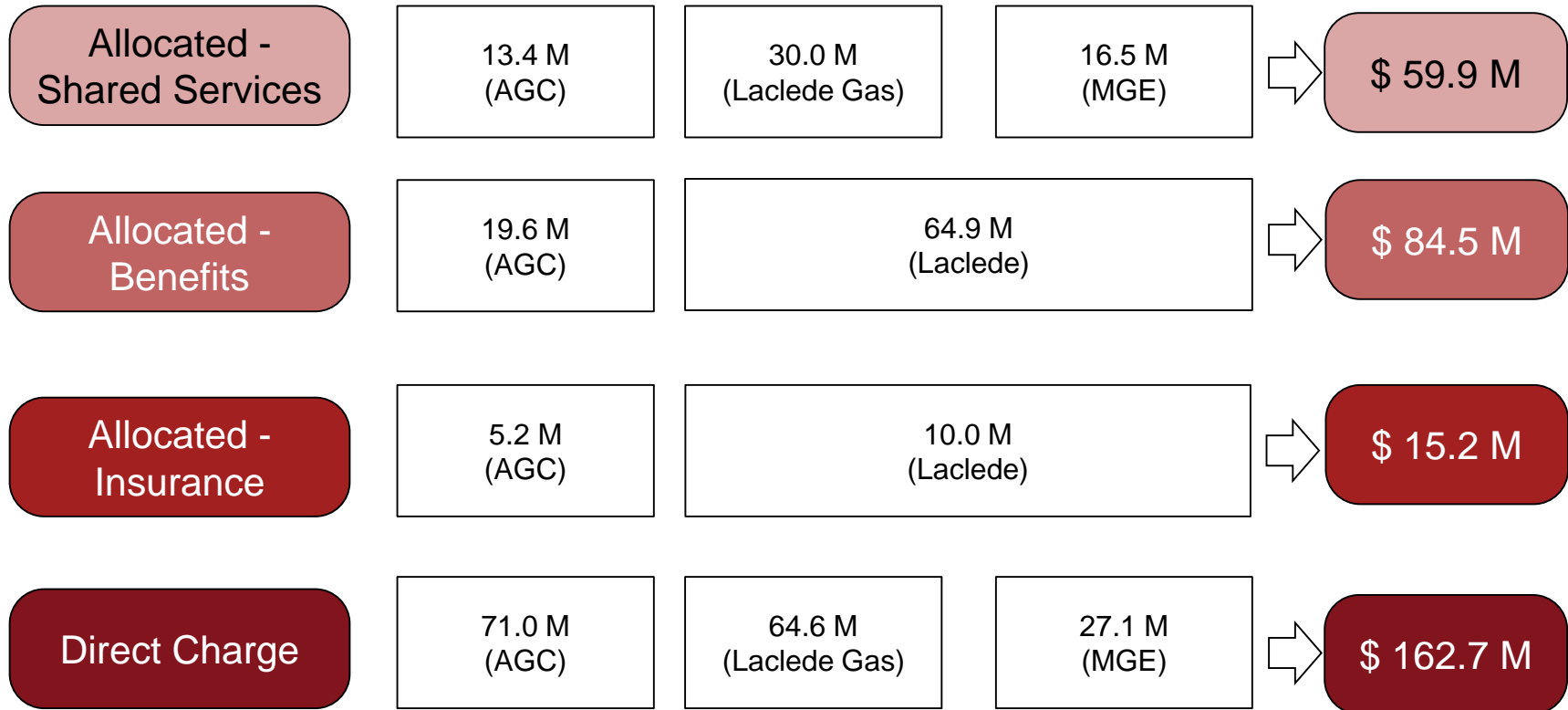
PRIVILEGED & CONFIDENTIAL
PREPARED AT REQUEST OF COUNSEL
IN ANTICIPATION OF LITIGATION



Schedule 6 – Allocation Factors Analysis

2016 Spire O&M cost allocation overview

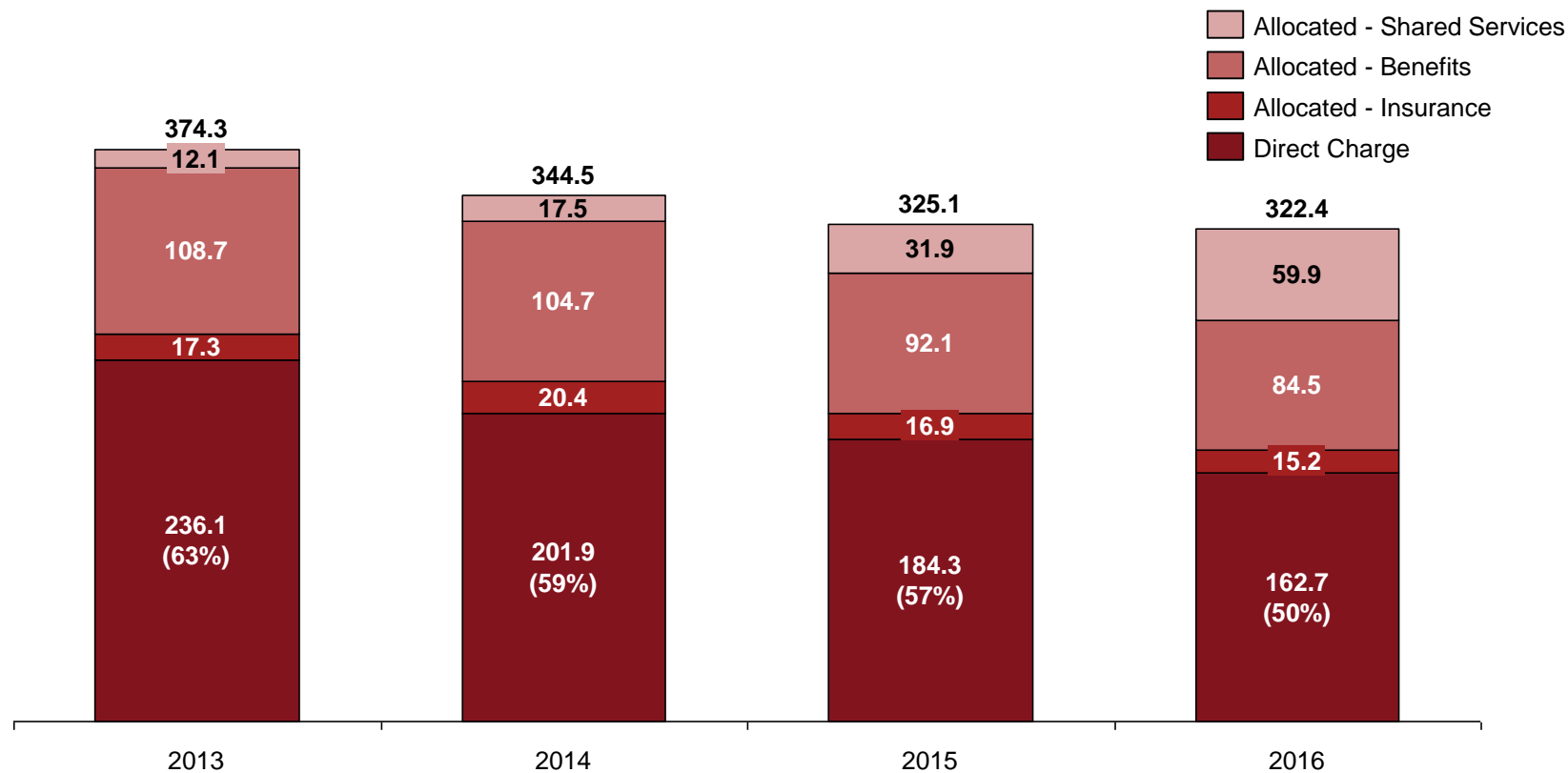
\$ 322.4 M



Source: Spire Allocation Document. Laclede refers to the Operating Company comprising of both Laclede Gas and Missouri Gas Energy Business Units.

Spire O&M Billings by Allocation Category

Shared Services O&M Billings to Affiliates Current \$MM Split by Allocated vs Direct



Note: In 2013-2014, shared costs were being allocated to the Holding Company. In 2015, the Shared Service function was set up to handle such costs

Shared Service Functional Area Allocation Factors

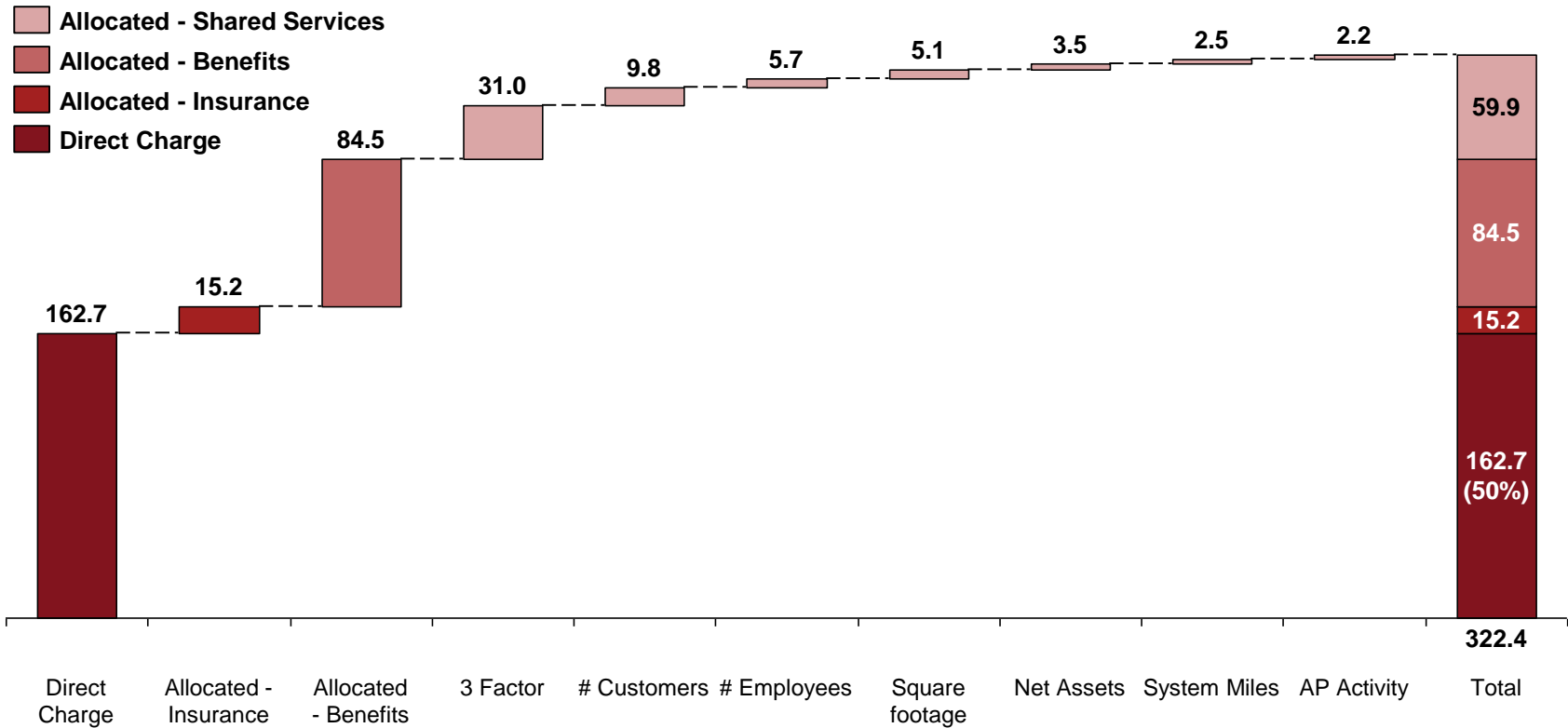
The purpose of this exhibit is to present the manner in which Spire Shared Service costs, not otherwise directly assigned, are allocated to affiliates. This exhibit identifies the primary allocation factor for each Shared Service function. Note that while total Laclede billings are included below for each area, only a portion of those billings are actually allocated while the balance is directly assigned. Refer to the report for overall conclusions.

Function	2016 Total Billings (\$M)	2016 Billings to Laclede (\$M)	Primary Allocation Method	Primary Allocation category
Corp. Communications & Marketing	7.6	3.8	3-Factor Allocation	Corp-wide
Customer Experience	46.3	37.0	# Customers	Gas utilities only
Executive & Governance	17.1	12.3	3-Factor Allocation	Corp-wide
External Affairs	6.9	5.1	3-Factor Allocation	Corp-wide
Facilities	15.0	8.0	Square Footage	Corp-wide
Finance	14.9	7.9	3-Factor Allocation	Corp-wide
Gas Supply	5.6	2.4	3-Factor Allocation	MO Gas utilities
Human Resources	100.2	71.9	# Employees	Corp-wide, MO-only, MO utilities, MO Gas utilities, Gas utilities only
IT Services	35.8	22.2	3-Factor Allocation	Gas utilities only
Internal Audit & Cont. Improvement	3.4	2.1	3-Factor Allocation	Corp-wide
Legal & Claims	25.0	17.5	Net Assets	MO-only, Corp-wide
Operation Controller	0.9	0.6	# Customers	MO Gas utilities, Gas utilities only
Operation Services	28.1	17.6	System Miles	MO Gas utilities
Organic Growth	11.1	3.1	3-Factor Allocation	Corp-wide
Strategic Planning	1.2	0.9	3-Factor Allocation	Corp-wide
Supply Chain	3.2	0.9	AP Activity	Corp-wide
Total	322.4	213.2		

Source: Spire Allocation Document, Numbers may not sum due to rounding

Spire 2016 O&M Billings by Allocation Factor

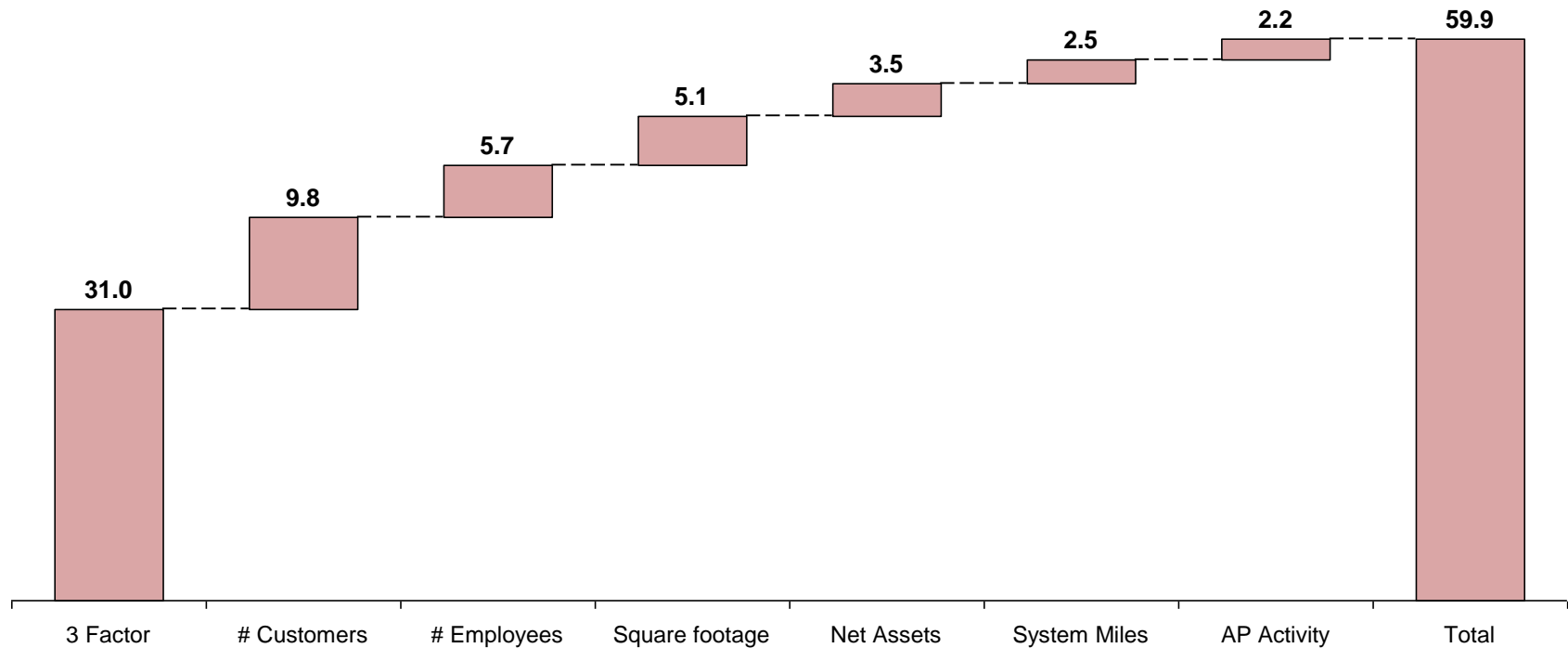
Shared Services 2016 Total O&M Billings by Allocation Factor
Current \$MM



Source: Spire Allocation Document, Numbers may not sum due to rounding, Figures are approximate due to accounting for multiple allocation factors used within the same function

Spire 2016 O&M Billings by Allocation Factor (Excluding Direct Charge, Allocated - Benefits, Allocated - Insurance)

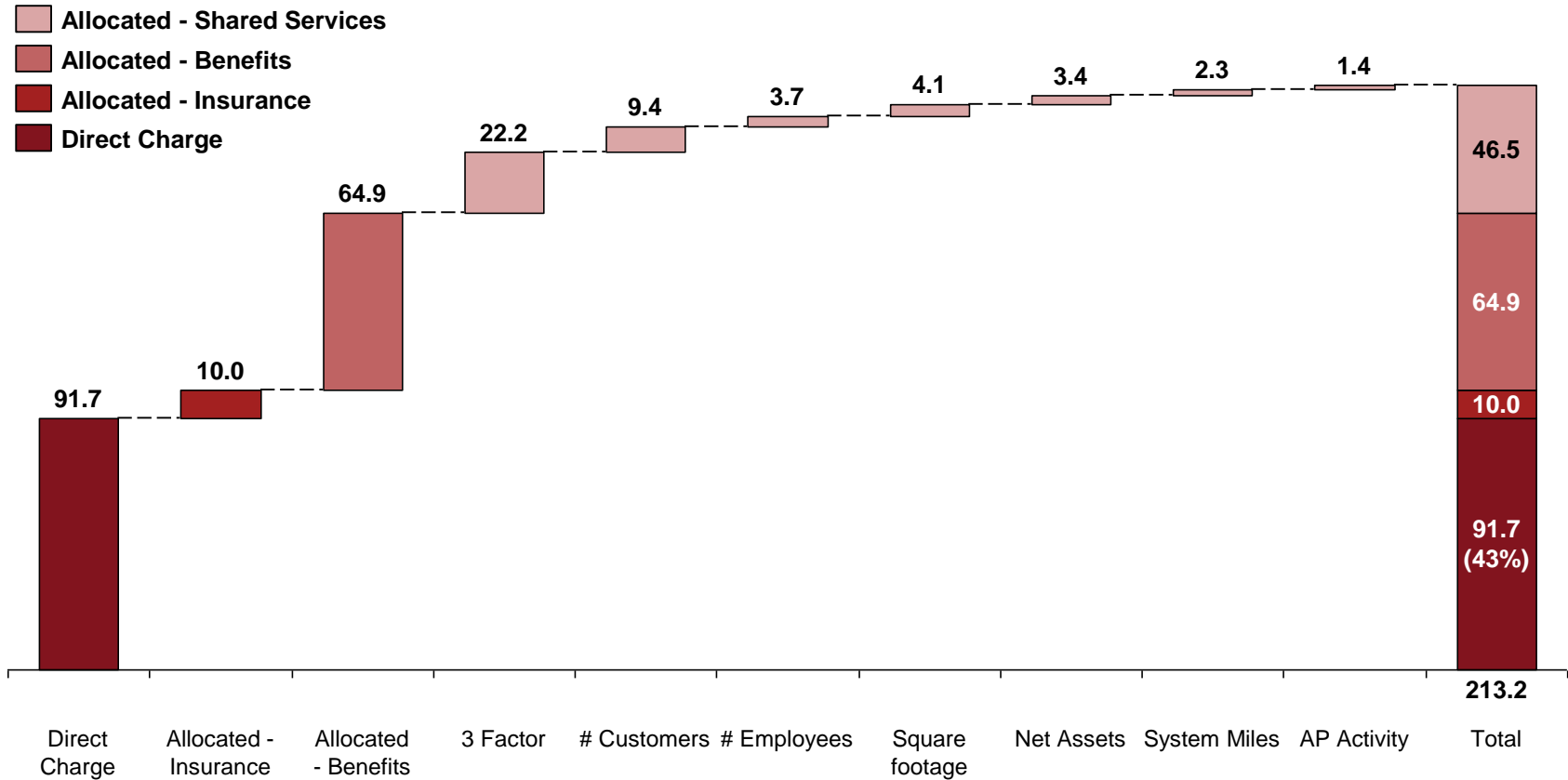
Shared Services 2016 Total O&M Billings by Allocation Factor
Current \$MM



Source: Spire Allocation Document, Numbers may not sum due to rounding, Figures are approximate due to accounting for multiple allocation factors used within the same function

2016 O&M Billings to Laclede by Allocation Factor

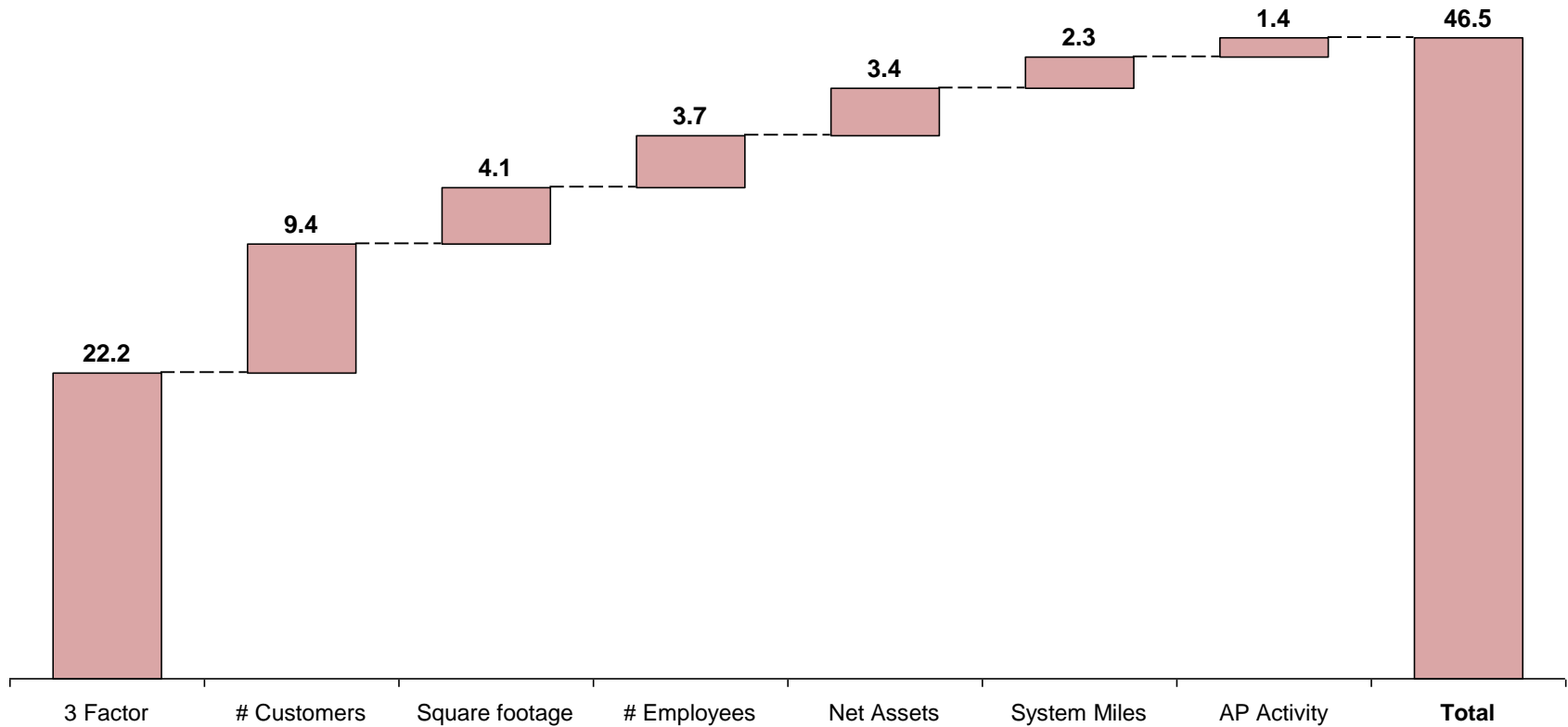
Laclede 2016 Total Allocated O&M Billings by Allocation Factor
Current \$MM



Source: Spire Allocation Document, Numbers may not sum due to rounding, Figures are approximate due to accounting for multiple allocation factors used within the same function

2016 O&M Billings to Laclede by Allocation Factor (Excluding Direct Charge, Allocated - Benefits, Allocated - Insurance)

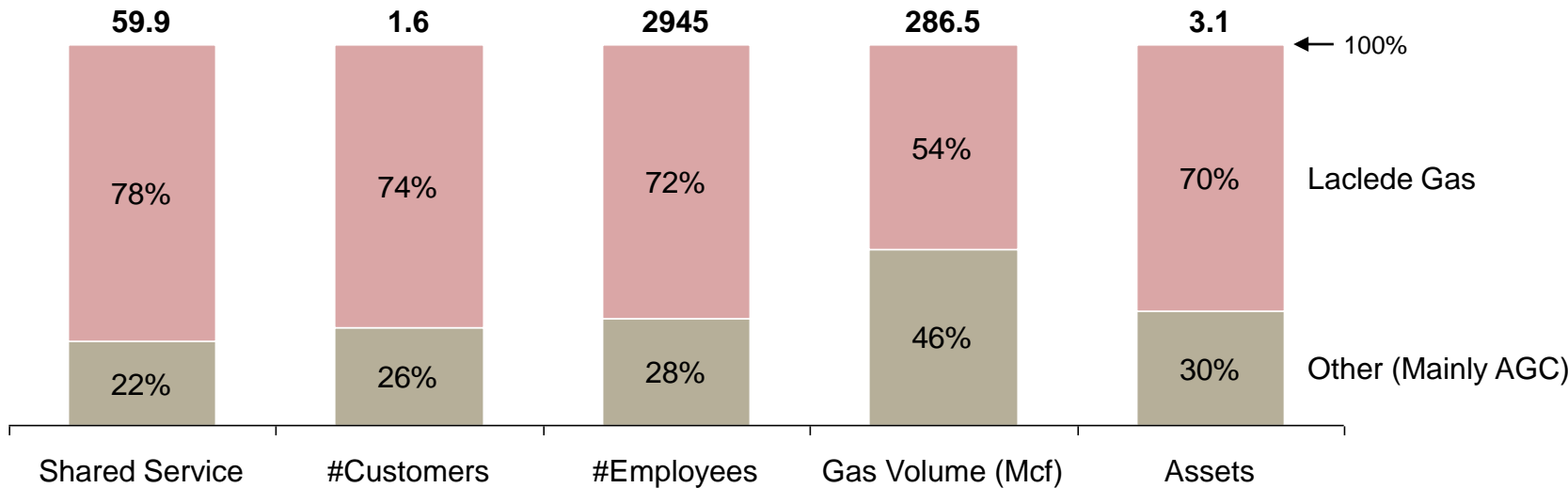
Laclede 2016 Total Allocated O&M Billings by Allocation Factor
Current \$MM



Source: Spire Allocation Document, Numbers may not sum due to rounding, Figures are approximate due to accounting for multiple allocation factors used within the same function

Laclede Allocations from Spire Shared Services Compared to Other Organizational Metrics

2016 Laclede Allocations from Spire Shared Services Compared to Share of Other Organizational Metrics
\$Millions (except Employees)



	Shared Service Allocations	#Customers	#Employees	Gas Volume (Mcf)	Assets
Laclede	46.5	1.2	2118	154	2.1
Total	59.9	1.6	2945	286.5	3.1

Note: All costs, #customers, and #employees are as of CY 2016. Laclede refers to the Operating Company comprising of both Laclede Gas and Missouri Gas Energy Business Units

Source: SNL Data, Spire's 10-K

Figure IX-1 Allocation Factors of Service Companies for Spire Peers

Primary Factors	Black Hills	Dominion	NiSource	SCANA	TECO	WEC	SPIRE
General							
Direct	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Revenue – Related Ratios							
Revenues		✓		✓			
Sales – Units Sold / Transported	✓	✓			✓	✓	
Number of Customers	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Expenditure-Related Ratios							
Total Expenditures			✓	✓		✓	
Operations and Maintenance Expenditures		✓	✓		✓	✓	
Capital Expenditures					✓		
Service Company Billings	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
Labor / Payroll-Related Ratios							
Labor / Payroll				✓	✓		
Number of Employees	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Unit-Related Ratios							
Usage	✓	✓	✓		✓	✓	✓
Capacity	✓	✓			✓	✓	
Other Units Related	✓	✓	✓		✓	✓	✓
Asset-Related Ratios							
Total Assets	✓	✓	✓		✓	✓	
Current Assets							
Gross Plant	✓	✓				✓	
Composite Ratios							
Other Composite Ratios	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓

Source: 2015 FERC Form 60's

**BEFORE THE PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION
OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI**

In the Matter of Laclede Gas Company's)
Request to Increase its Revenues for Gas) File No. GR-2017-0215
Service)

In the Matter of Laclede Gas Company)
d/b/a Missouri Gas Energy's Request to) File No. GR-2017-0216
Increase its Revenues for Gas Service)

AFFIDAVIT

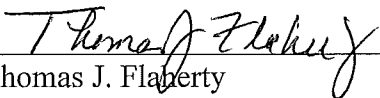
STATE OF MISSOURI)
) SS.
CITY OF ST. LOUIS)

Thomas J. Flaherty, of lawful age, being first duly sworn, deposes and states:

1. My name is Thomas J. Flaherty. My business address is 2001 Ross Avenue, Suite 1800, Dallas, Texas 75201 and I am a Senior Vice President in the Power and Utilities Practice of Strategy&.

2. Attached hereto and made a part hereof for all purposes is my direct testimony on behalf of Laclede Gas Company and MGE.

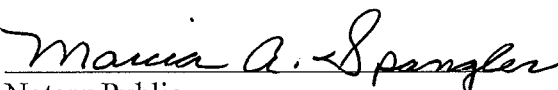
3. I hereby swear and affirm that my answers contained in the attached testimony to the questions therein propounded are true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.



Thomas J. Flaherty

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29th day of March, 2017.





Notary Public

Exhibit No:
Issue: Allocations/Synergy Savings
Witness: Thomas J. Flaherty
Type of Exhibit: Rebuttal Testimony
Sponsoring Party: Laclede Gas Company (LAC)
Missouri Gas Energy (MGE)
Case Nos.: GR-2017-0215
GR-2017-0216
Date Prepared: October 17, 2017

**LACLEDE GAS COMPANY
MISSOURI GAS ENERGY**

**GR-2017-0215
GR-2017-0216**

REBUTTAL TESTIMONY

OF

THOMAS J. FLAHERTY

OCTOBER 2017

TABLE OF CONTENTS

PURPOSE OF REBUTTAL TESTIMONY..... 1

PRIOR EXPERIENCE WITH UTILITY ACQUISITIONS..... 2

**REPRISE OF ACQUISITION BENEFITS ALREADY RECOGNIZED IN
COMPANY’S COST OF SERVICE 5**

RESPONSE TO STAFF’S DIRECT TESTIMONY ASSERTIONS 7

RESPONSE TO STAFF’S DIRECT TESTIMONY ASSERTIONS 7

RESPONSE TO MS. AZAD’S DIRECT TESTIMONY ASSERTIONS 21

1 **REBUTTAL TESTIMONY OF THOMAS J. FLAHERTY**

2 **Q. PLEASE STATE YOUR NAME AND BY WHOM YOU ARE EMPLOYED.**

3 A. My name is Thomas J. Flaherty, and I am now a Senior Advisor to the Power and
4 Utilities Practice of Strategy&, a part of the PwC network. I was an active Partner at
5 the time I prepared my direct testimony, but have since retired, but am still actively
6 working as a consultant with PwC. My business address is 2001 Ross Avenue, Suite
7 1800, Dallas, Texas 75201.

8 **Q. ARE YOU THE SAME THOMAS J. FLAHERTY WHO PREVIOUSLY FILED**
9 **DIRECT TESTIMONY IN THIS PROCEEDING?**

10 A. Yes, I submitted direct testimony on behalf of both Laclede Gas (“LAC”) in Case No.
11 GR-2017-0215 and Missouri Gas Energy (“MGE”) in Case No. GR-2017-0216.

12 **I. PURPOSE OF REBUTTAL TESTIMONY**

13 **Q. WHAT IS THE PURPOSE OF YOUR REBUTTAL TESTIMONY IN THIS**
14 **PROCEEDING?**

15 A. The purpose of my rebuttal testimony is to address issues raised by the Staff of the
16 Missouri Public Service Commission (Staff) and the Office of the Public Counsel
17 (OPC) related to two principal areas: 1) the reasonableness and reliability of the cost
18 allocation process utilized by Spire Shared Services, Inc., and; 2) the financial effects
19 of the acquisitions made by Laclede Gas Company (Laclede) and its parent
20 corporation, since 2013. These include Laclede’s acquisition of Missouri Gas Energy
21 (MGE) in 2013, and the acquisition by Spire Inc. (formerly known as The Laclede

1 Group) of Alabama Gas Corporation (Alagasco) and EnergySouth Corporation
2 (EnergySouth) in 2014 and 2016, respectively.

3 With respect to the cost allocations process, I will address a range of
4 assertions and recommendations by Ms. Azad of OPC and Mr. Majors of the Staff
5 related to: conformance with relevant standards; consistency between process design
6 and execution; future cost allocations outcomes; Cost Allocations Manual (CAM)
7 updating; adjustment to the Applicants' level of allocated costs; identified merger cost
8 savings; and adjustment to the level of recognized merger cost savings and costs-to-
9 achieve recovery.

10 With respect to financial outcomes from prior mergers involving MGE,
11 Alagasco and EnergySouth, I will address Mr. Majors' determination regarding
12 certain synergies not being merger-related, and his basis for non-recognition towards
13 Laclede's costs-to-achieve.

14 **II. PRIOR EXPERIENCE WITH UTILITY ACQUISITIONS**

15 **Q. MR. FLAHERTY, IN ADDITION TO YOUR INDICATED EXPERIENCE**
16 **WITH SERVICE COMPANIES AND COST ALLOCATIONS, WOULD YOU**
17 **SUMMARIZE YOUR PRIOR EXPERIENCE WITH UTILITY MERGER AND**
18 **ACQUISITION TRANSACTIONS?**

19 **A.** I have evaluated hundreds of actual, proposed or potential transactions involving
20 electric, electric and gas combination, gas, or water utilities since approximately
21 1988. I have experience working for both buyers and sellers and have assisted client

1 managements in their assessment of a broad range of transactional issues, including
2 the following:

- 3 • Target analysis
- 4 • Strategy comparison
- 5 • Market assessment
- 6 • Competitor review
- 7 • Synergies assessment
- Synergies allocation
- Transaction structuring
- Regulatory strategy
- Expert testimony
- Integration planning

8
9 The publicly announced transactions in which I have been significantly
10 involved, other than the one that is the subject of these proceedings, are: Kansas
11 Power and Light and Kansas Gas and Electric, IPALCO Enterprises and PSI
12 Resources, Entergy and Gulf States Utilities, Southern Union and Western Resources
13 (Missouri gas properties), Washington Water Power and Sierra Pacific Resources,
14 Midwest Resources and Iowa-Illinois Gas & Electric, Northern States Power and
15 Wisconsin Energy, PECO Energy and PPL Resources, Public Service Company of
16 Colorado and Southwestern Public Service, Baltimore Gas & Electric and Potomac
17 Electric Power, Delmarva Power and Atlantic Energy, WPL Holdings, IES Industries
18 and Interstate Power, Puget Sound Power & Light and Washington Energy, TU
19 Electric and ENSERCH, Western Resources and Kansas City Power & Light,
20 Western Resources and ONEOK (Kansas, Oklahoma gas properties), Houston
21 Industries and NORAM Energy, Ohio Edison and Centerior, ENOVA and Pacific
22 Enterprises, Brooklyn Union Gas and Long Island Lighting, Allegheny Energy and
23 DQE, LG&E Energy and KU Energy, NIPSCO Industries and Bay State Gas,
24 American Electric Power and Central and SouthWest, BEC Energy and COM Energy,

1 Northern States Power and New Century Energies, Dynegy and Illinova, DTE Energy
2 and MCN Energy, ConEdison and Northeast Utilities, PECO Energy and Unicom,
3 AGL Resources and Virginia Natural Gas, Energy East and RGE Energy, FPL Group
4 and Entergy, PNM Resources and TNM Enterprises, Exelon and PSEG Enterprises,
5 Duke Energy and Cinergy, USPowerGen and Boston Generating, WPS Resources and
6 Peoples Energy, FirstEnergy and Allegheny Energy, Citizens Energy and Indianapolis
7 Water, Duke Energy and Progress Energy, Laclede Gas and Missouri Gas Energy,
8 AES and DPL, Inc., Exelon and Constellation Energy, TECO Energy and New
9 Mexico Gas, Laclede Gas and Alagasco, NextEra Energy and Hawaiian Electric,
10 United Illuminating and Iberdrola USA (New England gas properties), NextEra
11 Energy and Oncor, Black Hills Energy and SourceGas, Southern Company and AGL
12 Resources, Great Plains Energy and Westar Energy, AltaGas and WGL Resources,
13 and, HydroOne and Avista.

14 **Q. HAVE YOU PREVIOUSLY TESTIFIED ON MERGER TRANSACTION**
15 **TOPICS BEFORE FEDERAL AND STATE REGULATORY AGENCIES?**

16 A. Yes, I have filed direct or rebuttal testimony in numerous regulatory jurisdictions,
17 including: California, Colorado, Connecticut, District of Columbia, Idaho, Illinois,
18 Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Kentucky, Louisiana, Maryland, Massachusetts, Minnesota,
19 Missouri, Nevada, New Jersey, New Mexico, North Carolina, South Carolina, Ohio,
20 Oklahoma, Oregon, Pennsylvania, Texas, Washington and, Wisconsin. I have also
21 filed direct and rebuttal testimony before the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission
22 (FERC).

1 **Q. HAVE YOU ALSO ASSISTED LACLEDE IN ITS PRIOR TRANSACTIONS**
2 **WITH MGE AND ALAGASCO?**

3 A. Yes, I have. In 2012 I supported Laclede with the evaluation of the MGE acquisition
4 while I was employed at Booz and Company. The scope of this work included
5 assisting Laclede with the identification and quantification of potential synergies
6 areas, the evaluation of the nature and level of these potential synergies, the
7 identification of potential areas of the costs-to-achieve the merger from evaluation
8 through post-close integration, the evaluation of the nature and level of these costs-to-
9 achieve, and the identification of actions to be undertaken by Laclede to enable
10 attainment of identified synergies and minimization of costs-to-achieve. Subsequent
11 to the announcement of this transaction, our team was engaged to support Laclede
12 with the planning, execution and management of the actual integration process
13 between the two companies and provide support to the regulatory process related to
14 achieving approval for the acquisition.

15 For the Alagasco transaction, we were retained for a similar scope of pre-
16 announcement work related to synergies and costs-to-achieve development.

17 **III. REPRISE OF ACQUISITION BENEFITS ALREADY**
18 **RECOGNIZED IN COMPANY'S COST OF SERVICE**

19 **Q. COULD YOU BRIEFLY SUMMARIZE WHAT EVIDENCE SPIRE HAS**
20 **ALREADY SUBMITTED TO STAFF AND OPC REGARDING THE**
21 **SYNERGIES IT HAS ACHIEVED IN ITS PRIOR MERGER TRANSACTION**
22 **WITH MGE?**

1 A. Spire has provided its ‘Post-Close Tracking Model’ as part of discovery in this case
2 in response to Staff Data Request No. 0070. Spire provided the details of the
3 synergies captured to-date, along with the business cases that supported synergies
4 estimation.

5 The summary of achieved synergies from the Laclede – MGE merger is
6 provided in the table below.

7 **Table 1**

8 **Realized Merger Synergies**

	FY2014	FY2015	FY2016	FY2017
Labor	\$14,027	\$25,359	\$29,768	\$29,768
Non-labor	\$16,091	\$14,009	\$19,814	\$19,814
O&M	\$22,514	\$29,148	\$36,812	\$36,812
Capital	\$7,287	\$9,444	\$9,291	\$9,291
Customer growth	\$317	\$777	\$3,479	\$3,479
Total	\$30,118	\$39,369	\$49,582	\$49,582

9
10

11 As shown, Spire and Laclede have been successful in realizing synergies and
12 have been achieving them at an annual run-rate of approximately \$50 million per
13 year in total. To-date, these synergies total to more than \$99 million of labor savings
14 and \$70 million of non-labor savings, or more than \$140 million of total savings
15 since 2013. In addition, these savings reflect approximately \$37 million of annual
16 run-rate O&M amounts and \$9 million of capital avoidance or reduction, as well as
17 customer growth of \$3.5 million. It is important to note that these savings are not
18 inflation adjusted, so the benefit of removing these costs from the business are even

1 greater. These amounts, inflation adjusted or not, far exceed Spire's transition costs-
2 to-achieve.

3 The above table reflects actual savings achieved to-date. It should be
4 recognized that these savings will continue into perpetuity and will escalate at a
5 blended inflation rate that reflects differences in composition between labor and non-
6 labor components.

7 Specific comments related to Staff's review of these synergies and their
8 composition will be addressed in the ensuing section.

9 **IV. RESPONSE TO STAFF'S DIRECT TESTIMONY ASSERTIONS**

10 **Q. WHAT HAS THE STAFF ASSERTED RELATED TO THE LEVEL OF**
11 **SYNERGIES AND TRANSITION COSTS-TO-ACHIEVE IN ITS DIRECT**
12 **TESTIMONY?**

13 A. Through Mr. Majors, the Staff has made several recommendations and adjustments
14 related to the sufficiency of supporting information provided by Spire regarding
15 synergies and transition costs, validity of several synergies categories, association of
16 transition costs with achieved synergies, and treatment of multi-year unamortized
17 costs for capital projects associated with integration of LAC and MGE. In the end,
18 Mr. Majors does not recommend inclusion of any amortization or rate base treatment
19 of transition costs because he asserts that Laclede has not demonstrated merger
20 savings sufficient to justify recovery. Mr. Majors ultimately proposes that should the
21 Commission allow amortization of transition costs-to-achieve, approximately \$2.6
22 million should not be allowed for recovery. Finally, he proposes that no rate base

1 treatment of one-time transition costs be allowed.

2 This recommendation results from the Staff's view that Laclede did not: 1)
3 provide information related to how the achieved synergies would be distributed and
4 reflected in FERC divisional accounts; 2) provide a comparison of actual pre-merger
5 costs versus costs of the combined companies during the test year or update period
6 during which transition costs are sought for recovery; 3) allow Staff to independently
7 validate the level of claimed synergies; 4) demonstrate sufficient synergies to justify
8 transition cost recovery, and; 5) limit its transition costs-to-achieve to transition-
9 related items.

10 **Q. FROM YOUR EXPERIENCE, DOES THE STAFF HAVE SUFFICIENT**
11 **INFORMATION TO VALIDATE THE LEVEL OF MERGER SYNERGIES**
12 **ACHIEVED?**

13 A. Yes. The type of material provided by Spire through its 'Post-Close Tracking Model'
14 is consistent with what I am familiar with in prior transactions and our team had
15 direct involvement with the original design of this model. Additionally, I understand
16 that Staff was provided further information on these savings through the data request
17 process.

18 Staff has suggested that Spire has not provided detailed information to show
19 how FERC divisional costs are impacted by the synergies realized, as specified in the
20 Stipulation and Agreement in Case No. GM-2013-0254. In fact, as Mr. Buck
21 demonstrates in his rebuttal testimony, the Company has provided such information to
22 the extent it was practical and possible to do so. Accordingly, my comments will be

1 limited to a discussion of whether such information is really helpful or relevant to the
2 ability to identify and quantify merger synergies.

3 **Q. DOES THE INFORMATION SOUGHT BY THE STAFF PROVIDE A**
4 **NECESSARY LEVEL OF INSIGHT NOT ATTAINABLE FROM THE**
5 **INFORMATION ALREADY PROVIDED BY SPIRE?**

6 A. No. Further, I believe that any supposed shortcoming in the degree to which the
7 Company has been able to tie specific synergies to specific FERC accounts should be
8 viewed as the non-issue that it is. This is simply not an element that we have ever
9 recommended in our prior synergies tracking work. For commissions that are
10 tracking achieved synergies, the value of the actual realized synergies data lies in the
11 nature of the savings itself and in the bases for quantifying that savings by synergies
12 ‘type’, i.e., the cost element affected, e.g., position reduced, insurance or specific
13 capital project, not in the FERC account distribution. The focus is normally on ‘what
14 changed, why and by how much’ rather than to which FERC account the savings were
15 distributed.

16 **Q. PLEASE EXPLAIN WHY AN EVALUATION OF FERC ACCOUNTS FOR**
17 **EVALUATING SYNERGIES IS EXTRANEIOUS AND MISSES THE BIG**
18 **PICTURE.**

19 A. First, the key question to be addressed is whether Spire has produced sufficient
20 synergies to offset the level of transition costs identified as related to the transaction..
21 From my experience, the additional level of detailed information cited as missing
22 does not substantially supplement what has already been provided that already

1 demonstrates this benefit – cost relationship. Second, my experience suggests that use
2 of either primary or divisional FERC data is not insightful to what actually happens
3 with reduced costs due to synergies. The purpose of the tracking and reporting of
4 synergies is to enable review of what business changes have occurred, not which sub-
5 accounts have been affected.

6 Third, my experience also suggests that distribution of savings by FERC
7 primary or divisional account involves a high degree of judgement about how these
8 reduced costs are apportioned by these FERC categories. It is certainly easy to assign
9 direct costs into a FERC primary account, such as customer service or administrative
10 and general (A&G). But it is much more art than science to distribute these savings at
11 a lower level and utilities use a high degree of discretion in how they assign or
12 distribute costs through the FERC accounts.

13 For example, the 900 series of FERC accounts for LAC A&G in 2016
14 contained 12 secondary accounts, net of contra-accounts. When the largest category
15 shown as part of LAC A&G is salaries, no further insight on levels or basis is added
16 by this distribution beyond what Spire has already filed regarding reduced positions at
17 their proscribed value. What would be more valuable is to understand the resource
18 level and cost impact in the affected function, e.g., how finance or distribution
19 operations are affected, rather than a discrete cost level change to a lower level FERC
20 account. Further, the A&G divisional category for insurance is defined as ‘property
21 insurance, which does not capture other addressable insurance categories such as
22 Directors and Officers, Excess and General, Workers Compensation and, Fiduciary,

1 among others. It is also interesting that the Staff would attribute value at a FERC
2 divisional account level with these limitations when it does not attribute any to
3 specific information that identifies the employee and position that have been reduced,
4 which is directly relevant.

5 Perhaps more important is the inherent flawed premise that underlies Mr.
6 Majors concerns about savings identification. It seems that Mr. Majors believes that a
7 simple ‘before and after’ comparison of costs from pre-merger levels to post-close
8 test year levels yields a deterministic result.

9 Comparing gross costs levels across two time periods can certainly identify
10 very high level outcomes. And for certain types of comparisons, e.g., understanding
11 simple cost trends, that can suffice. However, if the intent is to truly understand the
12 direct impacts of a merger this comparison would be fraught with flaws. First, non-
13 merger related drivers can cause changes in macro-level costs that are independent of
14 items, such as synergies. Second, macro-level costs do not provide sufficient detail to
15 fully understand the ‘pluses and minuses’ that contribute to a cost change and mask
16 the identification of direct causation. Finally, macro-level cost levels are a poor
17 substitute for direct synergies identification and quantification, which is what Spire
18 has provided to the Staff.

19 For these reasons, it would not be dispositive to ascribe any claims of a lack of
20 sufficient information to Spire and substitute a higher level of comparison than what
21 would be appropriate.

22 **Q. DO YOU HAVE ANY COMMENTS REGARDING STAFF’S OTHER**

1 **ASSERTIONS AS TO WHY IT CANNOT DETERMINE WHETHER THE**
2 **COMPANY HAS ACHIEVED SUFFICIENT SYNERGIES TO COVER ITS**
3 **CLAIMED TRANSITION COSTS?**

4 A. Yes. The Staff also suggests that it cannot compare the level of synergies realized
5 with the level of transition costs to be addressed for recovery. This is also not a
6 problem for Staff, since Spire reports the actual savings and costs by type and timing.
7 Thus, the Staff has the ability to directly compare, by period, savings and costs-to-
8 achieve, so it has the ability to ensure that customers are not charged for..... “any
9 amount of transition costs that exceed the level of cost reductions actually
10 experienced by the Company”. If alignment in a particular format is the issue, then I
11 believe that this is not a direct rate case issue four years after the close of the MGE
12 transaction.

13 Further, while specific eliminated position information is available and was
14 provided to the Staff in other ongoing reports, the Staff suggests that it required
15 specific position salary data to validate the actual savings. This is specious and
16 ignores another fundamental constraint that utilities have. The Staff can work with
17 ranges of salary data to confirm the level of savings actually realized. The range of
18 salary provides a very good indicator of the level of salary (and loaded benefits) for an
19 employee within Spire. With this level of information, the Staff can easily test the
20 results achieved and determine whether the ‘cost per reduced position’ is
21 representative and reasonable. This is especially true given the overwhelming degree
22 to which the value of these employee-related synergies exceed the value of the

1 identified transition costs.

2 However, aligning specific employee information on a named basis with an
3 actual reduction typically creates problems for a utility with respect to maintaining
4 individual confidentiality of personal employee information. This is why companies
5 either use proxies for the salaries, i.e., a range, or ‘blind’ the identity of the employee
6 and simply use position titles. Nonetheless, the Staff has sufficient information
7 between affected employees and functional salary ranges to validate the savings
8 realized without opening Spire to unnecessary claims for violating personal
9 confidentiality commitments.

10 **Q. THE STAFF ALSO IDENTIFIES SEVERAL COST SAVINGS AND**
11 **TRANSITION COSTS IDENTIFIED BY SPIRE THAT IT ASSERTS ARE**
12 **NOT SUFFICIENTLY LINKED TO THE ACQUISITION OF MGE BY LAC.**
13 **ARE THEY CORRECT?**

14 A. No, I believe the Staff is far too limiting in their attribution of savings that have
15 resulted from the merger. Mr. Lobser will address each of the identified savings and
16 transition cost areas suggested as not being ‘merger related’.

17 However, I believe it is important to delineate what typically is merger related
18 and what is achievable by some other means, e.g., adoption of best practices. When I
19 support companies with their synergies analyses, three categories are typically utilized
20 to capture group potential synergies in terms of their relation to the merger: (a)
21 created, (b) enabled and (c) developed. Savings defined as “created” would not exist
22 ‘but for’ the merger, while “enabled” savings can be ‘unlocked’ by the transaction,

1 that is accelerated or harmonized from the combination of the companies. Finally, the
2 “developed” category typically refers to savings that could occur ‘absent’ the merger,
3 i.e., adoption of best practices that would not have needed the transaction to achieve.

4 Mr. Majors identified 11 specific savings areas that he asserts are not related
5 to the MGE transaction. These relate to custodial services outsourcing, security plans,
6 call center outsourcing, field collection outsourcing, I&C synergies, transportation
7 maintenance outsourcing, sales uplift, growth opportunities, Maximo enhancements,
8 sales expansion and, MoNat office closings. If there are common themes in these
9 areas, the first is the adoption of outsourcing as an integrated entity where one
10 company had conducted the activity in-house and the second theme relates to top-line
11 growth in the MGE service territory.

12 **Q. IS OUTSOURCING A LEGITIMATE SOURCE OF MERGER-RELATED**
13 **SAVINGS?**

14 A. Yes, it can be. As I mentioned, there often are differences in how a company
15 determines to best provide a service, i.e. internally or externally. The choice of
16 outsourcing generally reflects some combination of an individual utility’s cost level,
17 scale, performance history and ability to effectively manage an outsourced
18 relationship. If a company believes there is a better and cheaper option available than
19 internal performance, it will outsource. Similarly, when internal performance is
20 viewed as superior to outsourcing it will continue to execute with existing resources,
21 all other things being equal. Each company will have made its determination based on
22 its unique facts as stand-alone companies.

1 When a transaction occurs between two companies with different approaches,
2 it forces the issue of how to integrate these two discrete models. In this situation, a
3 choice is necessary to define a common model that will best meet the combined need
4 of the larger business regardless of the individual starting point. The question is not
5 whether outsourcing could have been accomplished without the merger. Rather it
6 relates to whether the outsourcing situation provides even greater benefits on a
7 combined basis than as a stand-alone entity.

8 When the acquirer is the outsourcer and has larger scale than the acquiree – as
9 is the case with LAC and MGE for field collections – the use of a third-party has a
10 high likelihood of continuing to be relied upon. However, converting the acquirer to
11 the outsourced option also can be merger-related if the combined economics can be
12 improved to a level beyond that enjoyed by the smaller, current outsourcer, as is the
13 case with transportation maintenance and custodial services. And when an outsourced
14 function has higher economies of scale than an external contract, it will make
15 economic sense to outsource, as is true with respect to the call center and how
16 rationalization across multiple companies can occur .

17 **Q. ARE SAVINGS RELATED TO THE AVOIDANCE OF PRIOR OWNER**
18 **JOINT AND COMMON COSTS LEGITIMATE SYNERGIES?**

19 A. Yes, they are. These costs would have been incurred by the prior owner absent the
20 transaction and reflected in the stand-alone financial forecast that Laclede’s bid was
21 based upon, i.e., future earnings would have been reduced by this additional O&M.
22 Thus, MGE customers would have borne these costs in the absence of the acquisition.

1 From LAC's (and MGE's) perspective, avoiding these costs creates a direct
2 benefit to MGE customers in lower costs than would have been borne by MGE
3 customers. And as shown in my direct testimony, total Spire Shared Services costs
4 have been significantly reduced from the acquisition, which benefits both LAC and
5 MGE.

6 **Q. ARE GROWTH RELATED REVENUES ALSO A LEGITIMATE**
7 **SYNERGIES SOURCE?**

8 A. Yes, they are. These opportunities particularly arise from LAC's ability to extend its
9 existing sales programs to MGE which did not have similar programs in related areas
10 in place or planned at the time of the acquisition. Thus, LAC brings an enterprise
11 marketing and sales program to MGE which would not have been available absent the
12 transaction as MGE had no plans for these programs and no investment earmarked for
13 program stand-up. Conversely, LAC brought both a top-line focus and the inherent
14 infrastructure, like the Salesforce CRM system to leverage to MGE. In this case,
15 MGE would not have pursued a similar marketing and sales program on a stand-alone
16 basis, and the potential for incremental revenues would have been foregone.

17 **Q. WOULD PROCESS ENHANCEMENTS FROM INCREASED MAXIMO**
18 **FUNCTIONALITY BE LEGITIMATELY CONSIDERED A MERGER**
19 **SYNERGY?**

20 A. Again, yes it would. This would be an enabled savings, since MGE was the
21 beneficiary of Laclede's overall extension of its New Blue system to MGE and its
22 continuing investment in integrated platforms that provide benefit to both entities.

1 These types of benefits resulting from information technology enhancement would
2 not have been available to MGE unless it had definitive plans to conduct such
3 investment for similar functionality on its own - which it didn't.

4 **Q. MR. FLAHERTY, DO CHANGES IN OPERATING MODELS FROM STAND-
5 ALONE TO COMBINED AS A RESULT OF AN ACQUISITION CREATE
6 MERGER-RELATED SYNERGIES?**

7 A. Yes, they do. The opportunity to realize savings from many operating areas, e.g.,
8 shared services or operations support services, often only arise due to the operating
9 model change. When a combined company elects to operate its system in a different
10 manner on a combined basis that it did before on a stand-alone basis, this has direct
11 impacts to combined cost levels. And, when a company now leverages a transaction
12 to think differently about aligning its total resources over an expanded service
13 territory, this also gives rise to merger-related synergies.

14 **Q. ARE MR. MAJORS' ADJUSTMENTS TO LACLEDE'S COSTS-TO-
15 ACHIEVE SIMILARLY UNFOUNDED?**

16 A. Yes, they are. Mr. Majors states that transition costs in the areas of MGE retired
17 software, integration costs for MGE software, branding costs, and the Continuing
18 Service Agreement (CSA) from Southern Union and ETE are not appropriate.

19 First, the unamortized costs of MGE's existing software is a legitimate cost-
20 to-achieve, as it is a necessary and unavoidable expenditure incurred as part of the
21 extension of LAC's information management system to MGE and the resulting
22 integration of the LAC and MGE information technology applications. Second, as

1 explained in the rebuttal testimony of Mr. Hyman, the software costs to integrate
2 MGE with LAC's New Blue enterprise system is a legitimate cost of service,
3 regardless of whether it is treated as transition cost or as simply a necessary,
4 reasonable and prudent expenditure designed to implement a badly needed upgrade to
5 MGE's aging information management system. Third, costs incurred to create a
6 single corporate identity and culture, including "branding" costs, are a necessary
7 transition cost that need to be incurred by merging companies to properly inform
8 vendors, suppliers, customers and, the general public about how to do business with
9 the new entity. While these costs are not directly related to synergies realization, they
10 are part of bringing together multiple entities under a common culture, which is a
11 critical aspect of providing consistent, quality shared services – those same shared
12 services that provides significant cost reductions. They are also a legitimate cost-to-
13 achieve in that they establish clarity about relationships with LAC and MGE as part of
14 a new parent entity and enable the avoidance of separate and additional costs if no
15 effort is made to communicate changes within the business. The rebranding of
16 Laclede and unifying of the culture under a shared services business model was
17 recognized at the time of the acquisition, though the actual name change occurred
18 later. Finally, the costs related to the CSA are also a legitimate cost-to-achieve as
19 these costs relate to ownership transfer, which by definition unlocked these synergies,
20 and are a necessary element of transaction close and the transition from one owner to
21 another, while still meeting the needs of customers despite different systems and
22 business models. Transition costs are incurred because the transaction occurred and it

1 is necessary to integrate the companies, not just to enable synergies capture, and the
2 standard for inclusion relates to costs necessary to “integrate and merge the two
3 entities into one organization”.

4 **Q. ARE MR. MAJORS’ ADJUSTMENT TO THE LEVEL OF SYNERGIES AND**
5 **COSTS-TO- ACHIEVE APPROPRIATE?**

6 A. No, I do not believe so. As discussed above and by Mr. Lobserin his direct testimony,
7 the savings identified and tracked by Laclede principally related to the created or
8 enabled savings categories. Thus, they are either directly related to the transaction or
9 the transaction acts as a catalyst for a fresh look at the manner in which the business
10 operates across two companies versus one.

11 Mr. Majors’ recommendation to not allow recovery of merger costs-to-achieve
12 due to either a supposed insufficiency of information related to synergies capture or
13 demonstration of merger savings in selected areas is inappropriate and does not pass
14 the test of reasonableness given the data provided by Laclede and the nature of the
15 savings themselves.

16 Ironically, Mr. Majors uses a very broad definition of transition costs when he
17 seeks to disallow them on the theory that sufficient savings have not been achieved to
18 offset them (see discussion of IMS costs by Mr.Hyman) but then uses a very narrow
19 definition of such costs for other items, stating that they must be “....costs incurred in
20 order to achieve synergy savings as a result of the transaction.” He correctly
21 recognizes that incremental expenses are incurred to integrate the operations of LAC
22 and MGE, but he does not acknowledge how certain costs result from a transaction,

1 e.g., branding, that are necessary expenditures to enable the combined company to
2 operate seamlessly across its service territory. These types of costs are contemplated
3 in the Stipulation and Agreement which states: “Transition Costs are those costs
4 integrate and merge the two entities into one organization, and includes integration
5 planning and execution, and “costs to achieve”.

6 As noted above, transition costs are incurred because the transaction occurred
7 and it is necessary to integrate the companies, not just to enable synergies capture. For
8 example, merging companies will incur costs in areas like customer and vendor
9 communications and information technology environment alignment that may not be
10 related to specific synergies, but are necessary to enable effective business operation.

11 For all the reasons stated above, I do not believe Mr. Majors’ adjustments are
12 valid or well-reasoned and should not be accepted by the Commission.

13 **Q. WHAT IMPACT WOULD ADOPTION OF MR. MAJORS**
14 **RECOMMENDATIONS HAVE TO SPIRE AND LACLEDE AND WOULD**
15 **THESE IMPACTS BE REASONABLE?**

16 **A.** Mr. Major’s adjustments have the effect of understating the level of legitimate savings
17 realized, as well as the level of transition costs-to-achieve actually incurred. More
18 importantly, his adjustments have the impact of reducing the recovery of out-of-
19 pocket transition costs-to-achieve and confiscating value from shareholders in the
20 form of diminished earnings and equity value.

21 It is clear that the level of total realized synergies well-exceeds the level of
22 total transition costs-to- achieve that Spire has incurred. The Stipulation and

1 Agreement also clearly establishes the standard for recognition and recovery of
2 transition costs-to-achieve on page 10 as: “Laclede Gas shall not include in customer
3 rates any amount of transition costs that exceed the level of cost reductions actually
4 experienced by the Company.” As a result of Mr. Majors’ incorrect assertions
5 regarding the legitimacy of identified synergies and incurred costs-to-achieve, Spire is
6 being inappropriately penalized for accomplishing exactly what it agreed to do, i.e.,
7 produce merger synergies at a level that are sufficient to create positive net benefits
8 for customers. This is both bad public policy and an incorrect application of the
9 standards set forth in the Stipulation and Agreement.

10 **V. RESPONSE TO MS. AZAD’S DIRECT TESTIMONY ASSERTIONS**

11 **Q. WOULD YOU PLEASE SUMMARIZE THE ASSERTIONS AND**
12 **RECOMMENDATIONS OF OPC WITNESS AZAD?**

13 A. Ms. Azad makes a number of assertions in her testimony related to: the objectivity of
14 my analysis of Spire’s cost allocations; the sufficiency of evidence related to Spire’s
15 compliance with the Affiliate Transactions Rule (4 CSR 240-40.015) promulgated by
16 the Commission; differences in underlying cost allocations amounts, and; differences
17 in utilized cost allocation factors. She also recommends several actions be required by
18 the Commission of Spire to improve the efficacy of the cost allocation process.
19 Namely, Ms. Azad recommends that Spire be required to update and refile the current
20 CAM with the Commission to reflect the most recent changes to Spire’s business and
21 cost allocations processes; improve the nature and level of training on cost allocation
22 within Spire; and submit to a Commission-sponsored audit of Spire Shared Services

1 Inc.'s cost allocations approach. Finally, she proposes a downward adjustment of the
2 level of allocated costs to be included in the cost of service to reflect prior-observed
3 declining cost trends in underlying Spire Shared Services, Inc. costs.

4 I will respond to several of these assertions and recommendation. My rebuttal
5 testimony should be read in conjunction of that of Mr. Krick and _____.

6 **Q. MS. AZAD SUGGESTS THAT YOUR ANALYSIS DID NOT CONSIDER THE**
7 **AFFILIATE TRANSACTION RULE OF THE COMMISSION (4 CSR 240-**
8 **40.015), (THE "RULE") IS THAT CORRECT?**

9 A. No, it is not. Ms. Azad asked whether I had reviewed the Rule prior to developing my
10 testimony. My response to her data request indicated that while I was aware of this
11 Rule, it had not been the basis for the specific analyses that I conducted in
12 determining whether Spire costs were reasonable and consistent with this Rule. In
13 fact, I conducted analyses of a number of areas not specifically referenced within the
14 Rule and developed defined criteria across five specific areas of review: activity
15 necessity and benefits, activity overlap, cost management, cost levels and trends and,
16 allocation process. In my view, these additional areas provide additional context for
17 evaluation of the reasonableness of Spire's cost allocations and are consistent with its
18 intent. For my analysis, the Rule was simply a starting point and one element of the
19 bases used to develop my analysis regarding the reasonableness of Spire's process and
20 cost allocations.

21 As Ms. Azad is aware, Strategy& had conducted two prior assignments
22 regarding cost allocations within Laclede or Spire. The first focused on comparing

1 Laclede's processes at the time and identifying recommendations for next stage
2 evolution. The second focused more directly on the nature of changes that Spire could
3 consider for adoption.

4 The Rule was reviewed in conjunction with the execution of this first
5 assignment in 2015. Moreover, the Rule is similar to others in states that I have
6 reviewed over the course of my involvement with stand-up or analysis of service
7 company or shared services organizations. It focuses on standards, evidentiary needs
8 and record-keeping requirements, among other areas, for regulated utilities in
9 Missouri. While the Rule obviously has standing in Missouri, it reflects similar
10 standards or requirements that exist in other states and / or have been promulgated by
11 other authoritative agencies and bodies that address similar cost allocation challenges.

12 **Q. WHAT OTHER AGENCIES OR BODIES ARE YOU REFERRING TO AND**
13 **WHY ARE THESE STANDARDS ALSO RELEVANT?**

14 A. Again, the Rule is controlling with respect to this matter, but additional
15 complementary standards also exist that provide further perspective on the
16 determination of the reasonableness of affiliate charges, and specifically, cost
17 allocations. These standards are all relevant to the considerations in this case.

18 The agencies or bodies that I'm referring to include: the National Association
19 of Regulatory Commissioners (NARUC); the Cost Accounting Standards Board
20 (CASB), and; the FERC. Each of these entities has codified their perspectives
21 regarding cost allocation efficacy.

22 These entities all embrace similar standards related to how costs are allocated,

1 e.g., the guiding allocation framework and allocation factor selection, and certain
2 entities address the topic of market tests. For example:

- 3 • **NARUC** – Their “Guidelines for Cost Allocations and Affiliate
4 Transactions” has provided guidance since 1998 on cost allocation
5 principles, CAMs, affiliate transactions, audit requirements, and
6 reporting requirements, among other areas. One of NARUC’s cost
7 allocation principles that I use to guide my assessments includes:
8 *“[Principle 2] The general method for charging indirect costs should*
9 *be on a fully allocated cost basis. Under appropriate circumstances,*
10 *regulatory authorities may consider incremental cost, prevailing*
11 *market pricing or other methods for allocating costs and pricing*
12 *transactions among affiliates.”* Moreover, NARUC provides
13 guidelines for affiliate transactions in that, *“Generally, the price for*
14 *services, products and the use of assets provided by a regulated entity*
15 *to its non-regulated affiliates should be at the higher of fully*
16 *allocated costs or prevailing market prices.”* NARUC defines
17 “prevailing market price” as *“generally accepted market value that*
18 *can be substantiated by clearly comparable transactions, auction or*
19 *appraisal.”* NARUC’s framework for cost allocations and affiliated
20 transactions are complementary to the Rule. Moreover, a method of
21 determining cost reasonableness that NARUC supports is
22 benchmarking. In a “Transactions with Affiliates” overview, NARUC

1 states, “One way to determine if a cost is reasonable is to benchmark
2 it to costs incurred for similar services. Benchmarking between
3 utilities is possible because the utilities use the same Uniform System
4 of Accounts allowing comparability.” In my previous testimony
5 (pages 53-56), I note the relevance and importance of benchmarking
6 in determining cost reasonableness and stated that this activity is
7 utilized by Spire already and provides recurring comparability. In
8 addition, Spire already procures a number of services from external
9 parties that are conducted through formal requests for proposal, and
10 also compares its internal wage and salary costs to the market. These
11 processes both provide a direct comparison to what could be available
12 in the market and are actually ‘market tests’ conducted in the normal
13 course of business.

- 14 • **CASB** – The CASB has provided a number of Cost Accounting
15 Standards (CAS) that serve as a basis for cost allocation evaluations.
16 One of the relevant provisions includes CAS 418 “Allocation of
17 Direct and Indirect Costs” which discusses a fundamental
18 requirement that “*Pooled costs shall be allocated to cost objectives in*
19 *reasonable proportion to the beneficial or causal relationship of the*
20 *pooled costs to cost objectives...*” and specifically, “*The pooled cost*
21 *shall be allocated based on the specific identifiability of resource*
22 *consumption with cost objectives by means of one of the following*

1 *allocation bases: (i) A resource consumption measure, (ii) An output*
2 *measure, or (iii) A surrogate that is representative of resources*
3 *consumed.” This serves as an example from another authoritative*
4 *body of how it embraces similar cost allocation frameworks and*
5 *standards. Spire utilizes a framework for cost allocation similar to*
6 *that framed by the CASB. Moreover, in page 77 (Figure IX-1) of my*
7 *testimony, I have provided how Spire’s peers use similar cost*
8 *allocation factors.*

- 9 • **FERC** – In addition to the regulations set forth in Energy Policy Act of
10 2005, FERC provided further clarity on affiliate transactions with
11 Order 707 in 2008, “Cross-Subsidization Restrictions on Affiliate
12 Transactions.” FERC highlighted that “*these restrictions will*
13 *supplement other restrictions the Commission has in place to protect*
14 *captive customers of franchised public utilities...from inappropriate*
15 *cross-subsidization of affiliates.” One of the elements of the*
16 *proposed rulemaking “require(s) a franchised public utility with*
17 *captive customers to provide non-power goods and services to a*
18 *market-regulated power sales affiliate or a non-utility affiliate at a*
19 *price that is the higher of cost or market price.” FERC’s directive is*
20 *similar to the Rule, which states that an entity “compensates an*
21 *affiliate entity for goods and services above the lessor of – A. The fair*
22 *market price or B. The fully distributed cost.” FERC acknowledges*

1 that “...defining a market price for general and administrative
2 services is a speculative task,” and “As we have previously stated,
3 the at-cost pricing standard for transactions for non-power goods
4 and services from centralized service companies to franchised public
5 utilities with captive customers benefits ratepayers through
6 economies of scale, and eliminates the speculative task of defining a
7 market price in these instances.” The rulemaking that has been set in
8 place restricts cross-subsidization while avoiding overly cumbersome
9 cost allocation methods. Another issue that FERC addresses in Order
10 707 is the support of a centralized shared service model, similar to
11 that adopted by Spire. FERC stated in its hearing that, “we believe
12 that centralized service companies can facilitate regulatory oversight
13 and generally favor their use” and further adds, “The detailed
14 accounting and reporting requirements applicable to centralized
15 service companies greatly assists the Commission in regulating those
16 entities in a multi-state context where individual states may have less
17 authority to help oversee affiliate transactions.” The Commission
18 noted that “current reporting regulations are adequate to ensure
19 compliance with the proposed restrictions on affiliate transactions”
20 and in the Order 707 rehearing “that no additional reporting
21 requirements are necessary at this time.”

22 As noted, these entities embrace similar standards for how cost allocations should be

1 designed and executed. They each frame their perspectives in the same principles, i.e.,
2 1) cross subsidization should be avoided; 2) a one-size-fits-all approach to allocations
3 is inappropriate as differences to companies can exist, and 3) fully allocated or
4 distributed costs provide a sound basis for aligning shared services costs with affiliate
5 responsibility. Consequently, the entities recognize that the application of effective
6 standards requires that multiple elements be assessed, which is consistent with my
7 approach and testimony.

8 **Q. HAS YOUR ANALYSIS BEEN CONDUCTED IN A MANNER CONSISTENT**
9 **WITH BOTH THE COMMISSION RULE AND THE PRINCIPLES THESE**
10 **ENTITIES PROSCRIBE?**

11 A. Yes, it has. My analysis is consistent with the standards existing within the Rule and
12 reflects its intent with respect to cost assignment and allocations. However, my
13 analysis extends beyond the Rule as stated and specifically addresses several areas
14 which directly relate to why and how costs are incurred, managed and distributed.
15 From having conducted more than 20 assignments in this area, I believe that my
16 approach provides significant rationale for Spire's Shared Services approach to
17 service need and performance, establishes how shared services costs are planned and
18 managed, compares costs to other similar entities, reviews how costs have been
19 incurred, and reviews how cost allocations are executed. The sum of all of these
20 analyses provides a substantial amount of additional data that both support the intent
21 of the Rule and enable the Commission to view specific assessments that illustrate the
22 reasonableness of Spire's costs.

1 **Q. WHAT HAS MS. AZAD ASSERTED ABOUT YOUR OBEJCTIVITY AS AN**
2 **ANALYST AND WITNESS FOR SPIRE?**

3 A. Ms. Azad asserts that my involvement with Spire in the conduct of prior related
4 assignments would suggest a lack of independence with respect to any assessment of
5 related cost allocations in this case. She then attempts to buttress this assertion by
6 suggesting that the lack of adjustment to either Spire's filed costs or in other
7 assignments is somehow indicative of this lack of independence. On both counts she
8 is incorrect and is making a false, inappropriate and unsubstantiated claim.

9 **Q. WHAT HAS BEEN THE NATURE OF YOUR PRIOR CONSULTING**
10 **INVOLVEMENT WITH SPIRE?**

11 A. I have previously provided services to Spire or its operating companies in two
12 primary areas: 1) the prior MGE and Alagasco acquisition transactions, and; 2) the
13 conduct of an industry review of other utility shared services practices, and support
14 for the design and development of the current Spire Shared Services, Inc. entity and
15 related processes. In these assignments, Spire was interested in our independent
16 perspective regarding the subject matter of these assignments and our development of
17 recommendations that they could implement.

18 **Q. HAVE YOU CONDUCTED SIMILAR REGULATORY ASSIGNMENTS**
19 **THAT REQUIRED YOUR PROFESSIONAL OPINION ON CLIENT**
20 **MATTERS WHERE YOU PREVIOUSLY PERFORMED RELATED WORK**
21 **TO THE SUBJECT OF YOUR TESTIMONY?**

22 A. Yes, I have. I have consulted regarding the utilities industry for over 40 years serving

1 regulated companies, as well as state commissions and intervenor groups in earlier
2 years. My prior experience with the provision of testimony has covered work
3 performed on behalf of these clients related to capital project execution, merger
4 transactions and other matters, including shared services organization stand-up and
5 subsequent cost recovery. In each of these situations, the direct or rebuttal testimony I
6 submitted reflected my best judgment and experience given the facts present in the
7 specific matter.

8 **Q. ON WHAT BASIS HAS MS. AZAD ASSERTED THAT YOU ARE NOT**
9 **OBJECTIVE WITH RESPECT TO SPIRE IN THIS MATTER?**

10 A. She has suggested that my prior involvement with Spire precludes my objectivity
11 because I had direct involvement with the Company in design of the present cost
12 allocation system. She then ‘bootstraps’ a passage from the Public Company
13 Accounting Oversight Board (PCAOB) related to independence of an auditor to
14 reinforce this assertion. Finally, she suggests that while I have conducted numerous
15 reviews of shared services organizations and cost allocations, she believes that the
16 absence of service company cost adjustments for inappropriately charged costs in
17 these assignments is not reasonable.

18 **Q. IS MS. AZAD CORRECT IN ANY ASPECT OF HER ASSERTIONS**
19 **REGARDING YOUR OBJECTIVITY?**

20 A. No, she is not. She is factually misinformed and offers a false premise upon which she
21 makes her assertions, namely that prior professional involvement with a client leads
22 to biased advocacy for that client. First, she incorrectly assumes that the work I

1 performed for Spire was related to an analysis of transactions, i.e., an audit. To be
2 clear, the scope of our work did not focus on transactions; rather, it focused on the
3 reasonableness of the overall design and application of the cost allocation process.
4 Ms. Azad thus starts her assessment with a fundamental misperception of what she
5 thinks she is reviewing. Second, Ms. Azad cites a passage that provides an example
6 that is not germane to me. I have no “....obligation to or interest in the client, its
7 management, or its owners....” Strategy& consulted to Spire and has no direct or
8 indirect constraint to our objectivity, like her Board of Director example would imply.
9 Third, we were consultants to Spire, not management, i.e., we were not decision
10 makers and accordingly are not reviewing our own decisions. We objectively
11 provided our recommendations on how Spire could stand-up its shared services
12 organization. Fourth, the services we provided to Spire were focused on *ex ante*
13 shared services design, while my testimony addresses *ex post* adoption, processes and
14 outcomes. These two focuses are uniquely different and individually or together do
15 not create any impacts on objectivity. Fifth, Ms. Azad asserts that the lack of findings
16 regarding inappropriate charges in prior work is illustrative of a further lack of
17 objectivity. We were requested to review the manner in which Spire Shared Services
18 Inc. was operating in support of the various entities within Spire as a whole and the
19 consistency of application of the cost allocation process with its original intent. There
20 should be no expectation that adjustments of that type would result since we were not
21 reviewing ‘charges’ from transactions.

22 More problematic is the presumption that adjustments to affiliated charges

1 should be expected from any review of material filed by a utility, regardless of the
2 merit and structure of the process. While I have reviewed numerous shared services
3 organizations and cost allocations results, my focus – and that of any objective
4 reviewer – is on whether the process is well-defined, is working as it is intended and
5 delivers reasonable results given its intent and application.

6 **Q. DO YOU BELIEVE THAT MS. AZAD SIMPLY ASSUMES THAT COST**
7 **ALLOCATION ADJUSTMENTS SHOULD BE NECESSARY TO SPIRE’S**
8 **COST ALLOCATIONS?**

9 A. The results of my prior cost allocation reviews did not result in the types of
10 adjustments Ms. Azad believes must exist because: 1) utilities have been
11 administering processes that have been consistently reviewed for decades by
12 regulatory commissions and found to be consistent with relevant requirements; 2) the
13 appropriate standard for review is whether the cost allocation process in place is
14 yielding reasonable results in accordance with its design; and 3) Spire’s cost
15 allocation approach is similar when compared to that of other utilities and achieves
16 reasonable outcomes

17 Ms. Azad does not appear to recognize or appreciate that utilities have been
18 allocating shared services costs since before the adoption of the Public Utilities
19 Holding Company Act of 1935 (PUHCA). This was a formative event with respect to
20 intra-company alignment and payment for services provided between entities and
21 established guidelines and restrictions on how service company costs should be
22 addressed with subsequent establishment of Cost Allocation Manuals (CAMs) that

1 still stand today.

2 Many state statutes and regulatory commission requirements subsequently
3 reflected the principles within PUHCA in establishment of their own regulatory
4 models. Thus, utilities have been allocating service company or shared services costs
5 under stringent guidelines which reduce the potential for inappropriate charges
6 requiring adjustment.

7 Ms. Azad's testimony – and her underlying bias – incorrectly assume that
8 adjustments to cost allocation amounts are necessary to find that utilities have
9 appropriately reflected their shared services costs.

10 Finally, I would note that after having access for months to hundreds of pages
11 and thousands of rows of data, Ms. Azad has not identified a single adjustment to any
12 transaction charges from Spire Shared Services other than her incorrect reallocation of
13 the New Blue information technology system which is further addressed by Messrs.
14 Krick and Hyman.

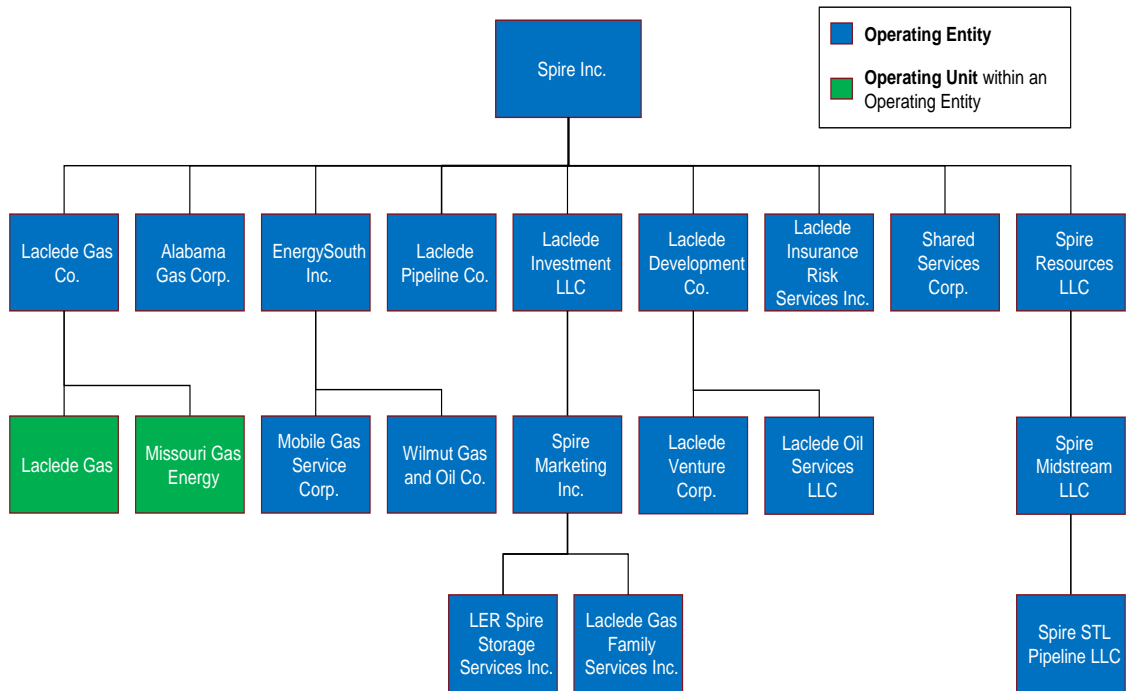
15 **Q. WOULD YOU COMMENT ON MS. AZAD'S ASSERTION THAT MANY**
16 **AFFILIATES WITHIN SPIRE HAVE NOT BEEN RECEIVING**
17 **ALLOCATIONS FROM SPIRE SHARED SERVICES, INC.?**

18 A. Yes. Ms. Azad is both incorrect in her assertion that these affiliates do not receive
19 cost distribution and ignores information available to her that explained Spire's
20 rationale for cost assignment and allocations.

21 The Spire cost assignment and allocation system was established to enable the
22 allocation of shared services costs among the operating utilities and to provide for

1 direct cost capture and assignment to regulated and non-regulated entities, where
 2 appropriate. Ms. Azad notes that 12 of the 21 existing entities within Spire do receive
 3 direct charges or cost allocations and nine do not. We would note that within the
 4 current entity structure of Spire there are 19 entities and two operating units housed
 5 within the Laclede Gas Company entity, not 21 separate entities. Figure 1 below
 6 reflects the proper entity structure for Spire.

7 **Figure 1**



8

9

10

11

Ms. Azad also incorrectly indicates that Laclede Investment LLC does not receive any allocations from Spire Shared Services. Allocations to this entity can be seen in the OPC Calculation Support file on the “New Blue Derp Adj” (sic) tab row 27 (INV is the symbol for Laclede Investment LLC).

12

13

14

1 Of the 19 legal entities and 2 operating companies nine do not receive
2 allocations, these are:

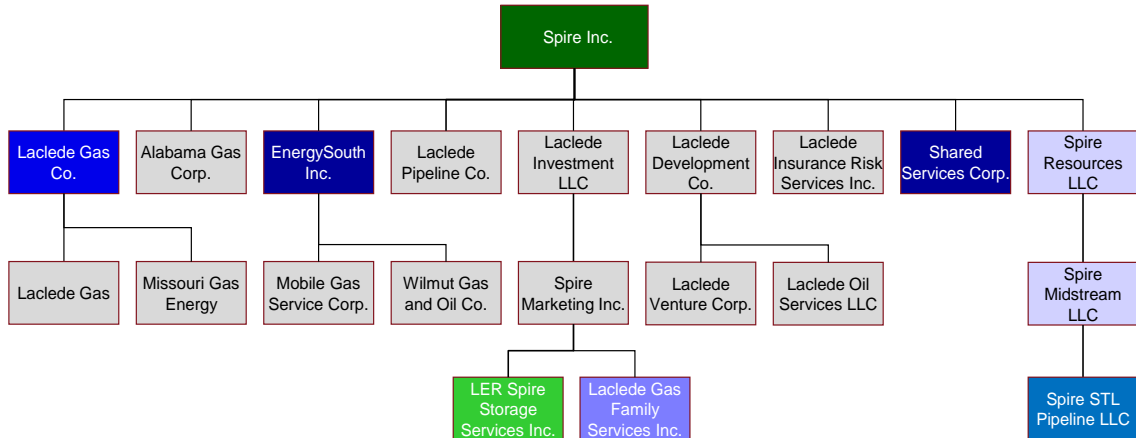
- 3 1. Spire Shared Services Company, Inc
- 4 2. Energy South, Inc
- 5 3. Laclede Gas Company (*Note allocations are shown under LGC*
6 *however to allow for allocations the assets, revenue, and wages listed*
7 *under LGC indicate Laclede Gas operating unit numbers, while MGE*
8 *assets, revenue, and wages under MGE indicate Missouri Gas Energy*
9 *operating unit numbers*)
- 10 4. Laclede Gas Family Services, Inc
- 11 5. Spire STL Pipeline LLC
- 12 6. Spire Inc
- 13 7. Spire Resources, LLC
- 14 8. Spire Midstream, LLC
- 15 9. LER Spire Storage Services, Inc

16
17 Figure 2 below provides the rationale for why these nine receive no
18 allocations.

19
20
21
22

1

Figure 2



2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

- Not intended to be cost centers. All costs are billed out to other entities → receives No shared service allocations. (EnergySouth Inc. and Shared Service Corp)
- For allocation purposes all assets, revenues, and staff are determined at the “Operating Unit” level → all allocations flow to Laclede Gas and Missouri Gas Energy “Operating Units.” (Laclede Gas Co.)
- Entity was dissolved in September of 2016 and no longer receives shared service allocations. (Laclede Gas Family Services Inc.)
- Entities hold no assets, revenue or staff → receive not shared services allocations. (Spire Resources LLC and Spire Midstream LLC)
- Shared service costs that originate from or get allocated to the Spire, Inc. holding company are for the benefit of the subsidiaries and are allocated to the subsidiaries via direct charge or allocated through the Shared Services Corp. → No shared services allocations are held by the Spire, Inc. entity, there are however non-shared services costs held within Spire, Inc. (Spire Inc.)
- LER Spire Storage is a sub of Spire Marketing. Its portion of assets, revenues, and staff are held by marketing → shared service allocations charged to marketing. (LER Spire Storage Services Inc.)
- Start-up entity that will begin receiving allocations in FY 2018. Vast majority of costs to date have been direct charged, allocation would be minimal. (Spire STL Pipeline LLC.)
- Receive shared services allocations. (All Others)

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29

Ms. Azad notes at page 14 of her testimony that almost 100% of Spire’s revenues are generated from its gas utility and gas marketing business segments. These entities do receive allocations and direct charges except where noted above. For those entities not presently receiving cost allocation charges, the asset and resource based businesses, e.g., Spire STL Pipeline LLC, will begin to be allocated costs in FY2018 which will complement other direct costs during 2016. For the remaining entities, they are either shell companies or have no business activity. Ms. Azad’s concern over these entities is misplaced.

1 **Q. IS SPIRE’S APPROACH TO DEVELOPMENT OF ITS ALLOCATED COSTS**
2 **CONSISTENT WITH THE RULE’S STANDARD FOR FULLY**
3 **DISTRIBUTABLE COSTS?**

4 A. Yes, it is. The Rule defines fully distributed costs to include “... all costs incurred
5 directly or indirectly used to produce a good or service.” While the Rule does not
6 definitively identify how to develop fully distributed costs, it does state that all the
7 costs of the regulated utility should include all costs to complete the transaction,
8 including appropriate allocation of joint and common costs. However, the language in
9 the Rule – and the focus of the Rule itself – clearly is more directed at addressing the
10 regulated entity’s purchase of goods and services from affiliates, rather than the
11 provision of goods and services to an affiliate.

12 In my view, Spire’s cost assignment and allocation methodology is consistent
13 with this standard. First, employees of Spire Shared Services are housed within the
14 regulated utilities and thus original costs for these services initiate from the entity that
15 is providing the service. Second, joint and common costs, i.e., for typical corporate
16 center activities are identified and assigned or allocated to the affiliate that benefits
17 from the activity or spread across the entities comprising the overall business. Third,
18 the labor costs of Spire Shared Services include relevant loaders for benefits which
19 further build total costs of performance. Thus, Spire Shared Services costs are fully
20 distributed.

21 **Q. DOES SPIRE ALSO UTILIZE MARKET INFORMATION TO TEST ITS**
22 **COSTS AGAINST WHAT IS AVAILABLE FROM OTHER PROVIDERS?**

1 A. Yes, it does this through the regular course of business execution. Spire utilizes third-
2 party resources, i.e., market sources, for provision of various activities, such as for
3 audit and tax services, construction management, call centers and, payroll. These
4 outside service entities provide insight into comparative costs for performance and
5 represent a market source for certain activities that best lend themselves to
6 outsourcing.

7 As I mention with respect to Mr. Majors' assertions regarding certain synergies
8 areas, LAC identified additional outsourcing opportunities related to either extending
9 its current third-party arrangements across MGE or adopting existing MGE
10 outsourcing across its similar activities. The use of third-parties in the normal course
11 of business provides a useful view into the market for alternative service providers
12 and therefore market costs.

13 My experience suggests that the incremental costs associated with reviewing
14 internal costs for activities performed through a market comparison far exceeds its
15 value, particularly when the appropriate assignment and allocation of costs captures
16 these expenditures in a more useful manner and Spire already reviews market costs on
17 an ongoing basis. In my view, adequate market test information already exists and
18 Spire has met the requirements of the Rule.

19 The analysis I have conducted suggests that Spire's cost assignment and
20 allocation methodology adequately enable it to effectively respond to the standards
21 with the Rule regarding use of fully distributed costs and a market test.

22 Q. **DO YOU BELIEVE THAT MS. AZAD'S ADJUSTMENT FOR TRENDS IN**

1 **ALLOCATED COSTS TO MISSOURI OPERATIONS IS APPROPRIATE?**

2 A. No, I do not. Ms. Azad is ‘cherry-picking’ a single item for incorporation into the cost
3 of service which amounts to single-issue ratemaking, which is not a generally
4 accepted approach in historical test year rate cases. Further, Ms. Azad has mis-used
5 the cost decline rate that was contained in my testimony and exhibits.

6 Ms. Azad has utilized a 3.3% compound annual growth rate (CAGR) to apply
7 to 2016 shared services costs to the Spire Missouri Operations (including both LAC
8 and MGE) to develop an estimate of what ‘could’ occur in 2017 if this trend
9 continued. This is incorrect from several perspectives: First, the costs in 2017 are
10 outside the test year and it is speculative to assume what those costs would have been,
11 i.e., whether those costs could be higher or lower. Second, she is only addressing a
12 single area of cost impacts in 2017 which ignores the impacts of inflation on all other
13 costs and any changes to costs that occur as a result of non-escalation, e.g., regulatory
14 mandates, new programs, operating requirements, etc. Third, Ms. Azad has assumed
15 that an observed historical trend over three previous years (2014 – 2016) will continue
16 at the same level into a succeeding year. Fourth, the predicate for changes into the
17 cost base that underlies the declining CAGR is based on the impact of synergies from
18 two large prior transactions that are not replicated in 2016 through EnergySouth.
19 Fifth, she is mixing real and nominal dollars in her application of a declining real
20 CAGR, i.e., inflation adjusted dollars to a nominal cost base, i.e., current dollars.

21 The shortcomings in Ms. Azad’s overall approach reflect a flawed logic and
22 cannot be relied upon. But, even if her logic were assumed to be reasonable, her

1 calculation overstates the potential impact of the declining CAGR she observed in my
2 testimony.

3 Ms. Azad utilizes the 2013 to 2016 3.3% CAGR real decline to Missouri
4 operations in shared services charges, i.e., after adjusting for inflation, shown on my
5 Figure VIII – 7 which resulted in a 2016 total of approximately \$213 million. While
6 the percent decline and Missouri operations 2016 baseline figures are correct, she
7 applies an after inflation adjusted CAGR to a nominal dollar, i.e., unadjusted for
8 inflation or actual dollars booked amount. This is an apples and oranges comparison,
9 i.e., actual dollars versus deflated dollars comparison. Ms. Azad overstates the value
10 of any adjustment by more than 100% even if her logic were correct, which it is not.
11 To correct the record, if Ms. Azad were using the correct percent decline CAGR the
12 adjustment would be \$3.0 million, not the \$7 million she proposes. This amount is
13 approximate to the information provided by Spire for its updated results, although the
14 purpose and bases for these calculations are different. But even this adjustment, as it
15 is developed by her, is inappropriate.

16 Nonetheless, her errors do not stop at this calculation itself. The measured
17 decline in shared services charges to Missouri operations reflects a single four year
18 timeframe between 2013 and 2016. This timeframe reflected the realization of
19 significant synergies from the Laclede and MGE transaction and modest synergies
20 from the Laclede and Alagasco transaction. The significant early year impacts of these
21 transactions cannot be assumed to continue at the same rate, particularly when Spire
22 Shared Services costs are escalating overall at a 1.91% real rate, i.e., before inflation.

1 My testimony at pages 63 through 69 identify the changes in cost levels and
 2 types over this period and explains the impact of the mergers and other non-merger
 3 items on functional cost categories, i.e., reduction due to the mergers offset by other
 4 increases to business costs. The rate of decline in service company billings is driven
 5 by the realization rate of merger synergies versus the rate of growth in actual costs,
 6 including inflation. Ms. Azad assumes that the pattern of 2013 – 2016 will continue
 7 through 2017. This is entirely speculative and is incorrect for several reasons: 1) the
 8 merger synergies will be flat rather than growing; 2) the addition of EnergySouth at
 9 its small scale does not alter the shared services charges cost decline path in any
 10 meaningful way like the MGE and Alagasco transactions did; 3) 2017 as a year
 11 cannot be assumed to look like the 2013 – 2016 period, and; 4) escalation continues
 12 to grow at approximately 2% for general inflation, 4% for labor costs and 6% for
 13 medical benefits costs (based on a 30-year average growth rate)

14 These factors referenced above result in a declining rate of change in Spire
 15 Shared Services costs year-over year.

16 **Table 2**

	2013	2014	2015	2016
Total Shared Services Cost	\$374,538,462	\$344,329,196	\$325,141,362	\$322,368,740
Change in Cost Year-on-Year (Reduced Cost)		(\$30,209,267)	(\$19,187,834)	(\$2,772,622)

17
 18 As the table indicates, real costs in 2013 of approximately \$375 million
 19 decline to \$322 million by 2016, but the rate of decline drops as continuing escalation

1 offsets the level of synergies realized. And in fact, these costs are expected to increase
2 in 2017 to approximately \$344 million, which is completely opposite to what Ms.
3 Azad assumes.

4 These factors – individually or taken together – would indicate that Ms.
5 Azad’s premise is false and her adjustment is without merit.

6 **Q. DO YOU BELIEVE IT IS NECESSARY FOR THE COMMISSION TO**
7 **ORDER AN EXTERNAL AUDIT OF SPIRE’S COST ASSIGNMENT AND**
8 **ALLOCATION PROCESSES AND PRACTICES?**

9 A. No, I do not. While the Commission has the prerogative and authority to order and
10 undertake any investigation it considers necessary based on its observation of the facts
11 and conditions, it is not justified in this circumstance.

12 As discussed in my direct testimony and exhibits, Spire Shared Services costs
13 have declined on a real and nominal basis over the last four years which reflects prior
14 expected merger impacts to cost levels. This decline also occurs notwithstanding
15 several years of cost escalation at the levels I indicated above. Thus, there does not
16 appear to be an adverse trend that needs to be investigated.

17 While the CAM could be enhanced by more fully reflecting specifics of the
18 current cost allocation process and the evolution of Spire itself, the approach and
19 processes in use today are still very much aligned with the CAM, but updated, as
20 required, by the major events of needing to add the acquired entities so they are
21 properly allocated costs in accordance with the CAM. The Company itself has
22 acknowledged that the CAM will be enhanced as an outcome of this case and the

1 maturing of its shared services model post-EnergySouth integration. While Ms. Azad
2 calls into question several observed ‘discrepancies’ regarding baseline allocations,
3 Spire entity allocations, and allocation factor utilization, these are directly addressed
4 by Mr. Krick in his rebuttal testimony and would further suggest that an audit would
5 neither be required nor productive in providing additional insight to the Commission
6 regarding the Spire Shared Services model and its allocations process.

7 **Q. WHAT ISSUES HAS MS. AZAD RAISED RELATED TO THE MANNER IN**
8 **WHICH YOU HAVE REVIEWED THE SHARED SERVICES COST FOR**
9 **LAC AND MGE?**

10 A. Ms. Azad has asserted that LAC and MGE should be analyzed separately “...given
11 that the two serve customers in distinct, separate areas of the state, and have their own
12 employees.” This is recommended “...to ensure that the charges recovered from MGE
13 customers and LAC customers justly and reasonably represent the costs for providing
14 services to those particular customers.”

15 **Q. DO YOU BELIEVE THAT MS. AZAD IS CORRECT IN HER BELIEF THAT**
16 **LAC AND MGE SHOULD BE EVALUATED SEPARATELY FOR**
17 **PURPOSES OF ALLOCATIONS?**

18 A. No, I do not. While it is the case that the two utilities have non-contiguous service
19 territories and distinct customer bases, this is not a relevant factor in determining the
20 shared services costs allocated to each respective utility. Furthermore, the allocation
21 of shared services costs to LAC and MGE is an output of the already established
22 guidelines of Spire’s Cost Allocation Manual, which already takes into consideration

1 many of the distinct elements of the customer base and other cost causation drivers
2 utilized for allocations.

3 An additional indication that these two operating units can logically be treated
4 as one utility is the fact the Staff has deemed it appropriate in the past to approve a
5 single CAM for both LAC and MGE, even while normal cost assignment and
6 allocations would continue to apply to each operating entity to support their
7 individual revenue requirements and customer rates. As stated in my testimony, total
8 spend by Laclede dropped by \$9 million in nominal dollars and \$21.8 million in real
9 dollars, representing a 1.4% and 3.3% decline per year, respectively (i.e., Compound
10 Annual Growth Rate (CAGR) from 2013-2016). Overall, the decreases identified in
11 Spire shared services billings represent its commitment to controlling the cost of its
12 services to its affiliates. Further delineation of the utility into LAC and MGE would
13 be of limited to no value in evaluating Spire's overall ability to control shared
14 services costs.

15 Furthermore Ms. Azad offers no precedent or findings to support her assertion
16 that LAC and MGE's allocated costs should be evaluated separately, with respect to
17 the request of Spire. Ms. Azad only states that each operating unit 1) serves two
18 distinct customer bases, without providing any discernable distinction, 2) operates in
19 separate areas of the state, without providing rationale for why this would impact the
20 cost of service, and 3) have their own employees, which while correct ignores the fact
21 that these employees directly charge their costs to the operating unit for which they

1 provide direct benefit or indirectly charge costs, which are then allocated as
2 determined by the aforementioned CAM.

3 Given this lack of cited precedent and supporting rationale I see no
4 meaningful distinction that requires LAC and MGE to be evaluated separately for the
5 purposes of cost assignment and allocations when these costs are sourced from Spire
6 Shared services for both entities.

7 **Q. WHAT HAS MS. AZAD STATED REGARDING WHAT SHE**
8 **CHARACTERIZES AS UNEXPLAINED INCONSISTENCIES AMONG**
9 **SOURCE DOCUMENTS RELATED TO ALLOCATIONS?**

10 A. Ms. Azad has stated that 14 of 25 allocation factors for Laclede, which were utilized
11 during 2016 per the monthly allocations factors reports, were not listed in other sets of
12 documents provided by the company for the same period. Further, Ms. Azad states
13 that several other allocation factors differ yet from the allocation factors the company
14 provided in response to discovery in the information presented to the PSC in the
15 company's presentation in October 2016. And lastly, Ms. Azad asserts that these
16 factors differ from Spire's response to OPC 1021.6. Based on this, Ms. Azad claims
17 that the company's records present an inconsistent and incomplete listing that does
18 not appropriately account for the figures in the testimonies of witnesses.

19 **Q. DO YOU AGREE WITH MS. AZAD'S CONCLUSIONS RELATED TO**
20 **ALLOCATION FACTOR INCONSISTENCIES?**

21 A. No, I do not. We have tried to obtain workpapers or information related to this claim
22 from Ms. Azad; however, at this point have not received any response, so we will

1 reserve our right to circle back to this in surrbuttal. That said, from what I can see
2 having reviewed the same material Ms. Azad used to arrive at this conclusion, it
3 appears that she has taken an overly literal definition of allocation factors to claim
4 there are several independent allocation factors across the documents she reviewed. In
5 the cases where Ms. Azad sees 25 separate and independent allocation factors, I see
6 seven primary factors most with slight variations depending on the scope of Spire
7 business entities they support. This includes, for example, 3-factor allocations; where
8 Ms. Azad sees four independent allocation factors (Corporate Wide (3-factor) Total,
9 Gas Utilities Only (3-factor) Total, MO Gas Utilities (3-factor) Total, and MO Only
10 (3-Factor) Total)¹, I see one allocation factor with four variations.

11

12 Ms. Azad further states that “The lack of unambiguous, consistent figures for
13 the test year is an issue not addressed by Mr. Flaherty. This results in figures that do
14 not appropriately reflect shared services charged and chargeable to Spire companies in
15 the test year or known and measureable changes in charges reasonably anticipated to
16 be allocated to LAC and to MGE for shared services for the period in which new rates
17 would be in place.” Again, the conclusion Ms. Azad reaches is based on an overly
18 specific definition of an “allocation factor”.

19 Ms. Azad also indicates in her tables on pages 32 and 33 that not all allocation
20 factors were used consistently across calendar year 2016 and then uses these
21 occurrences to support her claim of inconsistencies. This claim ignores the fact that

¹ Spire leveraged payroll as a proxy for headcount prior to 2016.

1 five of the 25 allocations factors she notes are new to the shared services organization
2 in FY 2017, therefore there should be no expectation of their consistent use across
3 calendar year 2016. Additional allocation factors show sporadic use over the calendar
4 year; however this is generally due to there being no allocated costs in these months
5 that required allocations. This is at times the case for Field Ops HC related charges
6 (these resources also charge directly when appropriate).

7 Ms. Azad further states at page 30 of her direct testimony that “The lack of
8 unambiguous, consistent figures for the test year is an issue not addressed by Mr.
9 Flaherty. This results in figures that do not appropriately reflect shared services
10 charged and chargeable to Spire companies in the test year or known and measureable
11 changes in charges reasonably anticipated to be allocated to Laclede Gas and to MGE
12 for shared services for the period in which new rates would be in place.” Again, the
13 conclusion Ms. Azad reaches is based on an overly specific definition of the
14 allocation factors that are utilized.

15 **Q. DOES MS. AZAD CITE ANY FURTHER ISSUES WITH YOUR ANALYSIS**
16 **OF ALLOCATION FACTORS WITHIN YOUR TESTIMONY?**

17 A. Yes, Ms. Azad notes that my analysis was not representative of the changes to
18 allocation resulting after to the company’s acquisition of EnergySouth, which took
19 place in 2016. Ms. Azad also cites that in 2016 Spire formed additional entities
20 including Spire Resources LLC, Spire Midstream LLC, and Spire STL Pipeline, and
21 that these entities were not included in my analysis.

22 **Q. WERE THERE REASONS THESE ENTITIES WERE NOT INCLUDED IN**

1 **YOUR ANALYSIS?**

2 A. Yes, these entities were not included due to their limited to no impact on allocated
3 costs in the 2016 calendar year, as well as my focus on shared service related costs
4 and cost trends from 2013 – 2016.

5 Spire Resources LLC and Spire Midstream do not hold any assets, revenues or
6 resources and therefore did not receive direct or allocated shared services costs at any
7 time from 2013 - 2016. For this reason they were not included in the analysis of
8 shared services costs. In general Holding Companies receive no allocated costs from
9 the Spire Shared Service Corp since no assets, revenue, or staff reside within the
10 Holding Company. All costs that accrue to these entities are directly charged and
11 always related to specific project work being conducted on behalf of these Holding
12 Companies, e.g., M&A, special projects, etc. In these cases there are benefits costs
13 that follow the directly charged resource costs, however these too get directly charged
14 to the relevant Holding Company and do not flow through the Share Service Crop.

15 Spire STL Pipeline was excluded from the analysis due to the limited nature
16 of allocated costs in calendar year 2016, Spire STL Pipeline was only included in
17 Spire’s FY2017 allocations and contributed only three months of data to the 2016
18 calendar year. Given the lack of data dating back to 2013 and the limited inclusion of
19 allocated costs in calendar year 2016 these costs were not specifically called out in my
20 analysis and represented limited dollars to allocated shared services cost in the 2016
21 calendar year.

22 Similar to Spire STL Pipeline, EnergySouth was excluded due to the limited

1 impact on the 2016 calendar year shared services costs and the limited insight into
2 historical costs dating back to 2013. At the time of my analysis Spire was still
3 receiving transition services from Sempra who could not provide the required level of
4 detail back to 2013. Furthermore due to inconsistencies between Sempra's and Spire's
5 chart of accounts these costs could not be accurately mapped to Spire's shared
6 services costs, even if they were available. Given this EnergySouth was excluded
7 from my cost trending analysis as well as the overall shared service costs for calendar
8 year 2016.

9 **Q. HAS MS. AZAD NOTED ANY ISSUES WITH THE ALLOCATED COSTS**
10 **IDENTIFIED BY YOU IN YOUR TESTIMONY?**

11 A. Yes, Ms. Azad has noted perceived discrepancies between the allocated shared
12 services costs from my testimony and the numbers provided by Spire through its
13 monthly allocation reports. Specifically, she notes that the \$57.5 million total from
14 the monthly allocation reports represent less than half of the \$121.4 million in
15 allocated costs in my testimony. She further points out that the portion of the charges
16 marked specifically as "shared services allocations" (excluding benefits and
17 insurance) represents a perceived discrepancy of approximately \$11 million between
18 the two sources.

19 **Q. DID MS. AZAD SEEK TO CLARIFY THESE PERCEIVED DISCREPANCIES**
20 **WITH YOU?**

21 A. Partially. Ms. Azad sought to understand the financial model that underpinned my
22 assessment of allocated cost, but primarily focused on attempting to replicate the

1 numbers provided in my testimony, apparently without an understanding of the
2 foundational elements of how my analysis was conducted.

3 **Q. WHAT DRIVES THE DIFFERENCES BETWEEN THE \$57.5 MILLION**
4 **CITED IN MS. AZAD’S TESTIMONY AND THE \$121.4 MILLION CITED IN**
5 **YOUR TESTIMONY?**

6 A. It appears Ms. Azad’s \$57.5 million value is based on a summation of the allocated
7 costs for LAC and MGE for the 2016 calendar year. In my original analysis, to
8 support cost trending from 2013 – 2016, I separated benefits and insurance into their
9 own distinct elements. The \$121.4 million amount includes insurance and benefits to
10 resources that charge to Spire’s Shared Services entity, as well as benefits and
11 insurance to all other resources within the Spire regulated utilities. Only shared
12 service related charges that require allocation flow through Spire Shared Services,
13 with all other costs related to shared services direct charged. For LAC and MGE the
14 total Allocated Shared Services, Allocated Benefits, and Allocated Insurance total
15 \$121.4 million. Ms. Azad’s total of \$57.5 is a subset of these costs with the \$63.9
16 million difference being Allocated Benefits and Insurance that are direct charged to
17 LAC and MGE to cover these associated costs for non-shared services related
18 operational staff.

19 **Q. MS. AZAD ALSO NOTES AN APPROXIMATELY \$11 MILLION**
20 **DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THE \$57.5 MILLION IN ALLOCATED**
21 **CHANGES FROM THE MONTHLY REPORTS AND \$46.5 MILLION CITED**
22 **AS ALLOCATED SHARED SERVICES IN YOUR TESTIMONY. WHAT**

1 **EXPLAINS THIS DIFFERENCE?**

2 A. There are two primary drivers for this difference. The first is related to the allocated
3 benefits discussion noted above. Ms. Azad’s \$57.5 million total includes \$8.3 million
4 in benefits. These were included in the Allocated Benefits section my findings, not in
5 the Allocated Shared Services costs Ms. Azad is directly comparing to.

6 An additional \$2.1 million of this difference is related to payroll related
7 clearing accounts Spire only recently incorporated into its allocations in 2016. For the
8 purposes of my cost trending analysis these clearing account dollars were removed to
9 permit an apples-to-apples comparison from 2013 through 2016. While these types of
10 accounts are often used by utilities to capture costs on a temporary basis, they are not
11 always recurring and are ultimately netted against other cost capture accounts.

12 The remaining \$0.6 million is due to additional select eliminations related to
13 indirect payroll items that were not consistently incurred across LAC, MGE, and
14 Alagasco and therefore necessitated separation to ensure an apples-to-apples
15 comparison for 2013 through 2016. These eliminations were maintained when
16 evaluating LAC and MGE to ensure a consistent baseline of Spire Shared Services
17 costs for comparison purposes. A summary reconciliation of cost differences are
18 included in Table 3 below.

19
20
21
22

1

Table 3

Calendar Year Shared Services Total from monthly reports		\$57.5 Million
Adjustment for benefits	–	\$8.3 Million
Adjustment for clearing accounts	–	\$2.1 Million
Adjustment to enable 2013 – 2016 cost comparison	–	\$0.6 Million
Strategy & Allocated – Shared Services		\$46.5 Million

2

3 **Q. SHOULD THE ASSERTIONS AND RECOMMENDATIONS OF MR.**
4 **MAJORS AND MS. AZAD BE ACCEPTED BY THE COMMISSION?**

5 A. No, they should not. Neither Mr. Majors nor Ms. Azad are correct in their assertions
6 and their recommendations are not justified.

7 Mr. Majors is incorrect in his claims that he did not have sufficient
8 information to evaluate the LAC – MGE merger synergies and that LAC has not
9 justified sufficient synergies to enable recovery of the level of costs-to-achieve
10 described in the stipulation and agreement. His adjustments to both synergies and
11 transition costs-to-achieve would adversely financially impact Spire and should not be
12 accepted.

13 Similarly, Ms. Azad’s assertions stem more from misunderstanding the
14 information she reviewed than any incorrect information from Spire. Further, she has
15 not shown that any benefits would be realized from the conduct of a separate audit of
16 Spire shared services costs. Her recommendations should similarly be disregarded by
17 the commission.

18 **Q. DOES THIS CONCLUDE YOUR REBUTTAL TESTIMONY?**

19 A. Yes, it does.

COST ALLOCATION MANUAL

Annual Report
For the Fiscal Year Ending
September 30, 2018

Table of Contents

LIST AND DESCRIPTION OF ALL SPIRE MISSOURI FUNCTIONS THAT PROVIDE SUPPORT TO NONREGULATED AFFILIATES AND THE HOLDING COMPANY	3
PROCEDURES USED TO MEASURE AND ASSIGN COSTS TO NONREGULATED AFFILIATES AND THE HOLDING COMPANY FOR EACH FUNCTION	14
LIST AND DESCRIPTION OF EACH SERVICE AND GOOD PROVIDED TO SPIRE MISSOURI FROM EACH AFFILIATE AND THE HOLDING COMPANY	15
LIST AND DESCRIPTION OF EACH SERVICE AND GOOD PROVIDED BY SPIRE MISSOURI TO EACH AFFILIATE AND THE HOLDING COMPANY	16
DOLLAR AMOUNT OF EACH SERVICE AND GOOD CHARGED TO EACH AFFILIATE AND THE HOLDING COMPANY BY SPIRE MISSOURI, AND THE TOTAL COST RELATED TO EACH SERVICE AND GOOD LISTED	17
DOLLAR AMOUNT OF EACH SERVICE AND GOOD PURCHASED FROM EACH AFFILIATE AND THE HOLDING COMPANY BY SPIRE MISSOURI, AND THE TOTAL COST RELATED TO EACH SERVICE AND GOOD LISTED	21
LIST AND DESCRIPTION OF EACH SUCH LINE OF BUSINESS ENGAGED IN BY SPIRE MISSOURI WITH NON-AFFILIATED THIRD PARTY CUSTOMERS FOLLOWING FORMATION OF A HOLDING COMPANY AND THAT WOULD NOT REASONABLY BE CONSIDERED AS A COMPONENT OF ITS REGULATED UTILITY BUSINESS	22
TOTAL AMOUNT OF REVENUES AND EXPENSES FOR EACH NONREGULATED ACTIVITY FOR THE LAST FISCAL YEAR	23
LIST ALL JURISDICTIONS IN WHICH SPIRE MISSOURI, THE HOLDING COMPANY, AFFILIATES, AND SERVICE COMPANY, IF FORMED, FILE AFFILIATE TRANSACTION INFORMATION	24
ORGANIZATIONAL CHARTS FOR SPIRE. (CORPORATE STRUCTURE), SPIRE MISSOURI AND ANY OTHER AFFILIATE DOING BUSINESS WITH SPIRE MISSOURI	25
APPENDIX A	28

LIST AND DESCRIPTION OF ALL SPIRE MISSOURI FUNCTIONS THAT PROVIDE SUPPORT TO NONREGULATED AFFILIATES AND THE HOLDING COMPANY

Business & Economic Development

- Economic Development works with economic development organizations (EDOs) and public officials to draw new businesses into all Spire utility geographies.
- Business Development:
 - works with builders, developers, architects, and engineers to contract for natural gas service to newly constructed buildings;
 - administers multiple programs that incent existing customers to increase the efficiency of the existing appliance mix at their place of business or residence; and
 - works with existing homeowners and businesses to provide natural gas service where requested.
- Sales operations and analysis
 - Analysis and forecasting
 - Provide continual data support that measures business and economic development functions
 - Manages company-wide standard reporting of customers, new premise activations, renewals. Disaggregates reports to provide geographic and seasonal trending.
 - Develops ad-hoc reporting that identifies future areas of growth.
 - Manages Business and Economic Development core systems (e.g. Salesforce) and develops reporting to assist management in performance.
 - Develops forecasts for net customers and new premise activations across all Spire utilities to provide guidance on financial and operational planning.
 - New technology & efficiency engineering
 - Provide continual targeted engineering and technological support directly to customers to enhance their understanding of NG applications and expand use
 - Develops customized solutions for end-use customers that optimize their use and application of natural gas technologies. Support includes engineering analysis, technology recommendations, and operating costs analysis.
 - Identifies and evaluates new gas technologies for commercialization in utility geographies. Support includes engineering analysis, codes and standards, and cost structure.

Communications & Marketing

- Communications (employee & public)
 - Employee communications
 - Supports corporate and business unit initiatives pertaining to active and retired employees
 - Collaborates with customers to develop strategy for, and coordination of execution of, communications to active and retired employees, as well as supporting the coordination and execution of employee events with strategy, communications and creative services. Employee communications is also responsible for the following employee communications channels: inSpire, The Source, Spire TV, Bulletin Board fliers and posters, Communications Captains, Spire Connection, Spire app. Key internal partnerships are Human Resources, Real Estate & Facilities, Safety and Security.
 - Public communications
 - Supports corporate and business unit initiatives pertaining to the media, shareholders and other external stakeholders
 - Collaborates with customers to develop strategy for, and coordination of, media, PR and crisis communications; corporate citizenship (i.e. Spire Serves); regulatory and external affairs communications; investor communications; pipeline and safety communications; social media and the corporate website, with a emphasis on communication materials and brand management insights. Key internal partnerships are Regulatory & External Affairs, Corporate Development, Operations Services, Crisis Management and Investor Relations.
- Customer Engagement & Marketing
 - Supports corporate and business unit initiatives pertaining to business growth and retention, the brand experience and customer communications.

- Develops and executes strategic marketing plans to support growth and retention initiatives for all Spire businesses. Develops strategy and coordinates all avenues of customer communication, including (bill, My Account, IVR). Influences and strengthens the brand experience for all Spire businesses through communications, customer-facing technology and processes that impact customer service and field operations. Key internal partnerships are Business Development, Customer Service, Field Operations, Spire Storage and Spire Marketing.
- Creative Services
 - Supports corporate and business unit initiatives pertaining to brand strategy and standards
 - Upholds Spire's brand standards and is accountable for logos, voice and messaging, design, production, photography, videography, branded apparel, uniforms and merchandise, stationery, print collateral, signage, templates and fleet graphics. Also provides review of PowerPoint presentations on a case by case basis. Key internal partnerships are Executive, Investor Relations and the Shared Services functions.
 - Maintenance, application and continuous refinement of the Spire brand standards across the Spire enterprise.

Continuous Improvement

- Project Management – provides resources, resource planning, enterprise-wide prioritization, cross-project relationship coordination, status reporting, change management, and standards of quality, approach and work product. Project management services may vary in scope, from a dedicated full-time project management resource, to consulting/coaching others to lead projects. See appendix for greater detail.
- Continuous Improvement – provides value to the organization through initiatives that lead to earnings growth, enhanced quality, process efficiency, and metrics performance through a suite of methodologies and tools. Continuous Improvement will engage in both large-scale projects to identify and implement creative solutions, as well as lean “quick win,” iterative efforts.
- Crisis Management – coordinates company response to any major emergency, accident, or incident that has threatened, or may threaten, the security, confidentiality, integrity or general operations of the Spire enterprise. All potential crises will be brought to Crisis Management's attention for awareness and to evaluate whether a greater response needs to be initiated. Crisis Management will work with all areas of the business to ensure preparedness, awareness and mitigation of potential risks that could lead to incident. Crisis Management will maintain the company-wide Crisis Management Plan (CMP), which outlines the structure, procedures and teams that respond to crises. Crisis Management will lend expertise in creating awareness and assisting departments in developing business continuity plans and evaluate completeness in Spire's overall business continuity profile.

Governance

- Project management will be required for GAIA projects and highly cross-functional projects. Projects will be proposed, prioritized and initiated through a structured process utilizing a project steering committee. Projects will be assigned project management support according to strategic priority, upon review by the project steering committee on an annual and periodic basis. Requests for project management of departmental budgeted projects (not rising to the level of high priority through the steering committee) will also be coordinated through Project Management, who will provide internal support or coordinate external resources as necessary. Project Management will partner with Supply Chain and HR to build external relationships and a pipeline of potential resources, so requests can be addressed as swiftly as possible. All project management shall be provided or coordinated through the Continuous Improvement department, with priority placed on strategic, cross-functional projects.

Corporate Development

- Supports evaluation of significant investment decisions and assists with the execution of strategic initiatives
- Support gas supply related initiatives, such as commodity, transportation, and storage contract and asset analyses and valuations. Support financial and cost-of-service for relevant FERC pipeline rate cases.
- Recommendations and presentations for potential acquisitions, investments, and other strategic initiatives, including new regulated and non-regulated businesses to Spire's Senior Management and Board of Directors.
- Assessment of strategic strengths, weaknesses, opportunities, and risks; creation of business cases and valuation models; performance of due diligence and coordination with outside advisors to evaluate potential business opportunities.
- Long term planning for the optimization of capital structure at regulated utilities and for the consolidated company; support for credit rating agency presentations and financing activities (both debt and equity).
- Analysis of key value drivers, market trends and peer performance for strategic planning process

External Affairs

- Regulatory:
 - Develop Regulatory Strategies (Utilities) – Monitor, research and assess the utility industry and regulatory updates in order to design strategies for enhancements to tariffs and rate design to better meet the needs of the utility businesses and its customers.
 - Advance Regulatory Relations and Awareness (Utilities) – Work on an ongoing and consistent basis with Commissioners, Staff, OPC/AG and consumer advocate agencies to provide updates and create mutual understanding of issues, address any concerns and maintain a proactive approach. Create a strong working relationship from which we are better positioned to advocate for or defend against opportunities and issues with which we are faced.
 - Administer Distribution and Commodity Rate Filings (Utilities) – perform necessary financial and operational data consolidation to manage periodic filings, required reporting and rate updates for PGA/ACA and WNA, ISRS and general rate cases, including any supporting design and forecast modelling. Develop innovative rate designs to meet the needs of customers and the business and create mutually beneficial mechanisms to further align the customer and company interests. Work with Finance, Operations Controller and Distribution Services to gather necessary data and have ongoing meetings with Customer Service/Community Relations and Business & Economic Development to better understand their needs and objectives/goals at each utility. On an as needed basis, provide support to Gas Supply for interstate pipeline rate cases and other gas supply portfolio issues that impact our gas utilities.
 - Administer Service Rules & Regulations (Utilities) – work with Legal, Distribution Services and Customer Service/Community Relations to administer tariffs and ensure required reporting is completed on a timely basis, and respond to inquiries, investigations and complaints in a way that resolves current elements and addresses any necessary changes to better serve customers going forward. Periodically meet with Customer Service, Business & Economic Development, Distribution Services and Distribution Operations to better understand their needs and objectives/goals at each utility.
 - Affiliate Transactions (Spire) – Manage the Cost Allocation Manual, related documents and annual reporting process in each jurisdiction and provide guidance to the business on the appropriate treatment of business activities and costs as they relate to cost allocation and the provision of shared services. Work with Finance, Gas Supply, Audit and Human Resources on an ongoing basis to ensure we're aware and can communicate any updates, advocate for and make updates and enhancements necessary to meet the needs of the business and comply with the Affiliate Transaction Rules.
 - Support/Advice (Spire) – on an as needed basis beyond those noted above, provide support to the other shared services functions related to regulatory treatment of projects/initiatives and new products/services or to the corporation for efforts that also extend beyond state regulation of the utilities.
- Governmental Affairs:
 - Advance Governmental Relations and Awareness (Utilities) – Work on an ongoing and consistent basis with other utilities, agencies and elected officials at the local, state and federal level to provide updates and create mutual understanding of issues, address any concerns and maintain a proactive approach. Create a strong working relationship from which we are better positioned to advocate for or defend against opportunities and issues with which we are faced. Develop a strategy for political contributions, attendance at events and awareness that supports such efforts with key elected officials across party lines and at the local, state and federal levels.
 - Address Constituent Issues (Utilities) – act as a liaison between the utility and local and state elected officials for constituent issues related to concerns and complaints impacting our customers and provide feedback on a timely basis. Work with Distribution Operations, Customer Service/Community Relations and Legal/Claims to respond to inquiries, investigations and complaints in a way that resolves current elements and address any necessary changes to better serve customers going forward.
 - Legislation & Policies Impacting the Business (Spire) – Develop and implement state and federal legislative strategies to advance the business and defend against detrimental activities by other stakeholders. Work with Company leadership and functional leadership to understand the goals and challenges faced and determine ways to change the statutory and governmental landscape to better meet the needs of the company and its customers, then work with state-level elected officials and other relevant stakeholders to best position the company before the legislature.
 - Support/Advice (Spire) – on an as needed basis beyond those noted above, provide support to the other shared services functions and the utilities and other business units related to legislative opportunities and challenges that may impact the corporation.
- Federal Regulatory Affairs:
 - Federal lobbying
 - Federal Energy Regulatory Commission matters

Finance

- Treasury - Primarily ensures that Spire has adequate liquidity and access to sources of longer term funding for both its day-to-day operations and investments to support the company's long-term growth strategies and targets through a consistent standardized process.
 - Managing the liquidity and funding of the enterprise and each entity
 - Maintains bank accounts across the enterprise
 - Issues and administers credit cards for the entire enterprise; policy owned by Supply Chain
 - Provides all inter-company funding
 - Manages short-term and long-term investments and borrowings, including working directly with Public Service Commission's Financing Authority.
 - Evaluates credit risk for the enterprise and each entity
 - Strategy and communication with credit rating agencies
- Accounting - Record and report financial transactions, as well as align business processes in key areas to reduce duplication of effort and improve efficiencies in the month-end closing process.
 - Recording, analyzing, and reporting operational and corporate financial transactions, internally and externally.
 - Manages, communicates, and oversees charging policy, which consists of giving capital and expense guidance for specific projects, financially approving capital work orders, managing the status of capital work orders and projects, as well as gatekeeping what initiatives meet the criteria to form an enterprise wide shared service initiative or what costs should be imbedded directly in the regulated utilities.
 - Ownership of Chart of accounts, including master data policy and strategy
 - Administers Corporate, Shared Services, & Operational Allocations as well as maintains all allocation factors, in conjunction with Financial Planning & Analysis.
 - Manages and files all SEC filings, in coordination with all affiliates and support functions across the enterprise.
- Tax - Manages the tax affairs of the Company. This includes managing tax risk and tax planning opportunities, while assuring all compliance matters are filed accurately and timely
 - Calculating, recording, and reporting the company's non-payroll tax expense, deferrals, and liabilities.
 - Income Tax provision calculation and budgeting
 - Administer franchise tax process and payments to municipalities
 - Filing various tax returns for all entities within Shared Services
 - Property tax administration
 - Support the organization in business development opportunities
 - Stay abreast of tax rules and regulations
- Investor Relations
 - Manages all investor communications and relationships.
 - Coordinates and oversees all shareholder communications (works with corporate secretary on governance communications)
 - Builds relationships with current and potential investors.
- Financial Planning & Analysis - Supports the overall enterprise, in collaboration with all the business units, stakeholders, and department heads, by creating and analyzing driver-based budgets, earnings targets, and communicate results to all levels of the enterprise.
 - Supports overall budgeting, forecasting, and long-range plan including management reporting and variance explanations.
 - Maintains centralized cost drivers, as well as allocation factors, to support budget, forecasting and reporting metrics.
 - Governs budget detail and collaborates with business units and department heads to build targets, owning standard analysis approach for all supporting functions
 - Oversees long-range plan targets and supports communication of these targets to external community, in collaboration with Investor Relations
 - Coordinates Board, Senior Management, and Management reporting packs to leadership.
 - Manages metrics for credit rating agencies, working along-side Treasury.
 - Models and provides business case support for Capital & O&M for the entire enterprise, staying aligned with the Strategy function.

Human Resources

- Talent Acquisition
 - Developing and executing strategic workforce development plans to attract, source, recruit, hire and onboard quality and diverse talent for full-time, contingent workforce, Co-op and Interns enterprise-wide. Collaborating with community based organizations and education institutions to develop a diverse and quality talent pipeline. Building partnerships with hiring managers for all Spire businesses.
 - Managing the process for Consultants/Contingent workers, providing the ability to leverage the entire workforce through providing data insight services to managers that will help streamline processes, providing solutions that will reduce non-productive time and assist with cost reductions.
- Talent Development
 - Providing employees easy access to a wide variety of development opportunities and learning resources, such as:
 - Spire Learning Center: provides a video library of courses that align to our Spire behaviors. These courses are offered free of charge to all employees.
 - Internally led training/developmental seminars and assessment testing – the Spire Talent Development team is certified to facilitate and lead training courses (some of which are eligible for Continuing Education Units (CEU)).
 - Externally led training/developmental seminars and workshops – Spire has partnered with organizations to provide developmental seminars and workshops for employees. Organizations include AAIM Employers' Association, Institute for Management Studies, and Southern Gas Association.
 - Partner with leaders and individuals to create succession and development plans.
 - Provide individual assessments and team workshops to build on individual and team strengths.
- Change Management
 - Applying structured processes and techniques using a defined set of tools to manage the people side of change to drive action and achieve desired results while minimizing the impact on the day-to-day business. These processes and techniques help individuals make successful personal transitions resulting in the adoption and realization of change. Change management works to maximize adoption and higher utilization by using the Prosci ADKAR change methodology.
- Diversity and Inclusion
 - Developing, implementing, and sustaining the strategic plan & direction of our company-wide D&I initiative. We will provide: guidance on how to cultivate and support a diverse and inclusive workplace; review of job descriptions for compliance with federal guidelines and other oversight entities; leadership and support of Employee Resource Groups (ERG's); staying abreast of best practices in D&I and adjusting our efforts where applicable; supporting in the creation of comprehensive recruiting materials that highlight our D&I commitment and developing/maintaining relationships with recruiting sources that will assist in our efforts to diversify our talent pipeline
 - Ensuring our selection process is non-discriminatory and comprehensive with targeted behavioral based questions administered by a panel of Spire employees to lessen the possibility of biased hiring decisions
 - Providing training on topics such as unconscious bias, cultural sensitivity and workplace anti-harassment/violence
 - Reviewing Equal Employment Opportunity (EEO) data to look for opportunities on how we can cultivate a workforce reflective of our diverse customer base through creation of programs and processes that support the growth and development of underrepresented groups
- Employee Engagement
 - Planning, designing, developing, implementing and evaluating employee engagement programs, events, and activities.
 - Researching and identifying opportunities to create consistency in various programs/events across the organization in an effort to provide positive employee experiences.
 - Identifying, analyzing and recommending solutions for various employee related issues surrounding new systems, training, change management and communications.
 - Managing employee service and retirement recognition programs.
 - Providing proactive support, advice, and guidance to managers and teams to help translate engagement and service results into meaningful actions and behavior change.
 - Working closely with Communications and Marketing to create materials that inform and communicate with employees using various communications channels.
 - Coordinating employee volunteer efforts and charitable giving employee campaigns.
- Employee Relations
 - Fostering Spire's "handshake at the door" culture throughout the employee's life cycle.

- Partnering with business leaders to attract, retain, and develop diverse leadership, talent, and technical capability pipeline.
- Leading collective bargaining strategy and initiatives, assuring compliance with collective bargaining agreements and federal legislation, including contract preparation, negotiations, and interpretation.
- Managing conflict resolution for all employees including grievance/arbitration resolution with respect to all collective bargaining agreements.
- Consulting with leadership concerning issues that may have legal ramifications and significant risk to the organization, such as harassment claims and complex terminations.
- Managing and advise on HR processes such as performance management, training, compensation philosophy and ensure administrative actions are executed on time.
- Serving as a central contact for processing employee separations.
- HR Operations
 - Managing applicant tracking system and on-boarding processing.
 - Managing HCM system (Human Capital Management) and all data needed to identify an employee, including items such as salary data, personal data, work history data, education data, etc.
 - Managing payroll processes across entire enterprise, including employee timekeeping and payroll payments.
 - Managing generation and distribution of Form W-2 to all employees.
 - Maintaining all HR record retention in accordance with company policy.
 - Overseeing and managing employee drug testing processes and vendors.
 - Ensuring DOT driving compliance through management of driver’s licensing throughout company.
- Total Rewards
 - Developing and implementing pay systems, practices, perquisites and processes that support and are aligned with Spire’s compensation philosophy as approved by our Board of Directors.
 - Developing, designing and implementing health and wellness programs ensuring we provide competitive, comprehensive, and cost-effective solutions for our employees.
 - Designing and managing retirement and savings plans, tools, and expertise for employees to make informed decisions about their future during and after their working years.
 - Partnering with external service providers, internal communication expertise, and legal expertise to develop communication tools, educational seminars/webinars, and presentational materials with the objective of providing all employees the information they need to understand our compensation and benefit programs and make informed decisions.

Information Technology Services (ITS)

- Technology Strategy and Guidance
 - Research, discovery, and management of technology strategy and guidance to the overall enterprise and to specific business units
 - Strategic and tactical consultation and execution at the direction of the business units
- Infrastructure
 - Enterprise network, covering wired, wireless and cellular connections
 - Server administration and data storage, both at our data centers and in the cloud
 - Application hosting
- Information Security
 - Network security
 - Applications security
 - Access provisioning and management
 - Policies and Procedures
- Compliance
 - Software and hardware licensing management
 - Policies for all Information Technology services
- Communications

- Phone systems/networks
- Mobile devices and application management
- Core Application Systems
 - Customer Billing Systems
 - Processing and Scheduling Software
 - Customer Self Service Websites
 - Workforce Management Systems
 - Geographic Information Systems
 - Financial Accounting, Planning and Budgeting Systems
 - Enterprise Applications Interfaces
 - Asset Management Software
 - Human Capital Management Systems
 - Employee Intranet
- Enterprise Architecture
 - Systems Architecture and Design
 - Data Warehouse management and support
 - Data Analytics management and support
- Business Support Services
 - Project Management services for hardware and/or software implementations, development, enhancements and upgrades
 - Collaboration Software to facilitate collaboration across business units and the enterprise
 - Service Desk services, assisting users with all issues related to technology
 - Service Level Agreement – all issues submitted to the Service Desk through an incident in the ticketing system will be assigned and responded to within two hours of submission during regular business hours on business days
 - Asset acquisition services - purchasing technology related hardware, software and tools across the enterprise
 - Hardware/Software deployments to client devices
 - Enterprise Content Management, in a manner adhering to the policies and procedures

Internal Audit

- Engagement Scope
 - If significant consulting opportunities arise during an assurance engagement, a specific written understanding will be developed as to the objectives, scope, respective responsibilities, and other expectations should be reached and the results of the consulting engagement communicated in accordance with consulting standards.
 - In performing consulting engagements, internal auditors must ensure that the scope of the engagement is sufficient to address the agreed-upon objectives. If internal auditors develop reservations about the scope during the engagement, these reservations must be discussed with the client to determine whether to continue with the engagement.
- Managing the Internal Audit Activity
 - The chief audit executive must effectively manage the internal audit activity to ensure it adds value to the organization.
- Policies and Procedures
 - The chief audit executive must establish policies and procedures to guide the internal audit activity.
- Coordination
 - The chief audit executive should share information and coordinate activities with other internal and external providers of assurance and consulting services to ensure proper coverage and minimize duplication of efforts.

Legal and Corporate Secretary

- Legal Services
 - Provides all legal services required by the enterprise either through inhouse or outside counsel supervised by the Legal Department. Works with all affiliates, including Spire Inc. and all subsidiaries and all functions embedded within these affiliates, to provide guidance and assistance on all legal matters. All outside counsel will be employed through the Legal Department.
 - Develops and administers the standard forms for contracts and agreements across the enterprise; reviews all contracts and agreements (through either inhouse or outside counsel supervised by the Legal Department). The review and approval are evidenced by the initials of the reviewing lawyer on the signature page of the contracts and agreements.
 - Administers the Spire compliance program that applies to all subsidiaries.
- Corporate Secretary
 - Provides the governance support for all subsidiaries, including policy and procedure administration and will support the board of directors, members or managers, as applicable, of each entity.

Operations Services

- Engineering, GIS, System Planning and ROW
 - Engineering - leading, managing and coordinating construction services with operations that entails overseeing and directing the engineering aspects for natural gas transmission feeder and distribution mains and service lines. This includes replacement, reinforcement, relocation and economic development projects.
 - GIS - Lead, manage and coordinate the integrity of mapping and service records for Spire. It develops policies, procedures and standards related to GIS system maintenance, operations and services.
 - System Planning – development and management of the Master Plan Replacement Programs, as well as the planning and cost-effective expansion of Spire's natural gas systems. It oversees the planning and designing of system expansion into new territories focusing on the importance of economics and system design.
 - Right of Way – Create, track and secure the necessary easements and permits in a timely and cost-effective manner for Spire's construction activities. This includes the development and maintenance of positive working relationships with the municipalities, as well as state and county highway departments in our service territories.
- Pipeline Safety Compliance and Integrity
 - Pipeline Safety and Compliance -Develops, administers and monitors all pipeline safety related state and federal regulations and programs for distribution, transmission, hazardous liquid and storage operating functions at Spire. This group also functions as the liaison to state and federal pipeline safety regulatory agencies.
 - Damage Prevention - Develops, administers and monitors excavator and public educational activities to ensure the protection of pipeline infrastructure and investigation of excavation damages.
 - Operations Training, Standards & Testing - Develops, administers and monitors all operations training activities and manages all associated technical operating standards and procedures.
 - Employee Safety, Health and Environmental Compliance
 - Health and Safety - Ensures the health and safety of each entity's employees, contractors, customers and communities by working with local Spire Safety and Health Committees to confirm information, processes and better practices are shared. Major programs include SafeStart, Early Symptom Intervention, Nurse Triage, the Spire Safety and Health Summit, De-escalation and workplace violence programs and safe driver training.
 - Environmental Compliance - Develops, administers, and monitors all environmental local, state and federal regulations and programs for all of Spire's facilities. It functions as liaison to local, state and federal environmental regulatory agencies. It works with the Spire Corporate Social Responsibility Program.

Real Estate, Facilities, Records Information Management (RIM)

- Real estate procurement & disposition
 - Identifying and procuring properties, including land and building, to meet the identified needs of the various entities
 - Facilitate the negotiation of lease/purchase agreements (land and property) with Spire Legal support
 - Lease administration

- Disposition of excess property (land and buildings)
- Construction Management Services
 - Construction built on or attached to a company-owned or leased facility for its operations
 - Long-term planning needs and assessment
 - Coordinate design, build and construction management
- Maintenance & Custodial Services
 - Maintenance/Repair of any structure built/attached to an owned or leased facility
 - Grass-cutting, landscaping, snow removal, etc.
 - Janitorial services at all owned or leased facilities
 - Utilities Processing/Sustainability/Energy Management
- Workspace Management
 - Space Planning (including conference rooms/storage/warehouse space) for all facilities
 - Workspace moves/adds/changes at all facilities
 - Space utilization analysis at all facilities
 - Office furniture procurement/disposition for all furniture at all facilities
 - Design services for all facilities
- Hospitality Services
 - Main office meeting and specialty rooms set-up and coordination
 - Event support and set-ups at office and operating centers
 - Food & beverage service at office and operating center
 - Office supplies coordination at all facilities
 - Coordination of parking at all facilities
 - Mail and parcel delivery at all facilities
 - Records & Information Management
- Educating employees on RIM Policy and Procedures – The RIM team ensures training is current and ongoing. Efforts include:
 - Onboarding RIM training
 - RIM awareness via corporate communications
 - Record Coordinator training
 - RIM training classes through the Spire Learning & Development Center
 - Online education via the RIM website
- Maintaining the Records Retention Schedule – The RIM team works with Legal and businesses to determine the retention requirement for each entity's respective Records.
- Storing and ordering and tracking Records from Offsite Storage – The RIM team will contract for necessary offsite storage and order and track boxes from offsite storage.
- Onsite file space is assigned by the RIM team based on departmental needs.
- Managing the Company's historical artifacts – The RIM team inventories and securely stores Company artifacts.
- Managing large-scale imaging projects for businesses – The RIM manages imaging projects for the enterprise, coordinating the projects with departments and the enterprise's imaging vendor.
- Managing the secure shred service – The RIM team ensures secure shred service is available across the enterprise using a single service provider. Service levels vary between offices depending on their needs.

Security

- Access Control and Security Monitoring – Security has standardized access control and provides guidance by policy along with its requirements of the use of the building access request form, preferred vendors and visitor management programs at all facilities. We continue to utilize new technology and upgrade security infrastructure as part of process improvement in both access control and security monitoring at all facilities.

- Incident Reporting – Employees are required to report incidents by policy to the appropriate security operation enter in their regions. Incidents are investigated, followed up on and analyzed to resolution. Security uses this data to further develop strategies that keep employees safe and facilities secure.
- Off Duty Officer Program – The Off-Duty Police Officer Program is designed for the safety and security of our field workers. Certified police officers work patrolling high-crime areas where our workers are present. They also respond to incidents, such as shots fired, suspicious person(s), disturbances, and threats, when requested by crews. They are dispatched through our Security Operation Center via cell phones and monitored via GPS.
- Security Committee – Each region has a Security Task Force/Committee that works hand in hand with security, consisting of members from Legal, Human Resources, Customer Experience, Operations, Safety and Crisis Management. Each task force/committee meets to discuss safety or security issues that occurred previously. Each member brings their ideas and suggestions forward in a collaborative effort to solve issues that help our workers stay safe and enhance security.
- External Utility Task Force – An external Utility Task Force has been formed with local utility companies to combat crime against employees and help reduce risk to field employees. Meetings are held to discuss items that may affect each company; such as irate/threatening customers, crime trends in certain neighborhoods, information sharing regarding Off-Duty Police Officer patrols, and new state of the art technology that could potentially be used jointly by all utility companies.

Supply Chain / AP

- Procurement
 - Creation, maintenance and implementation of enterprise wide purchasing guidance that details governance to initiate purchases within defined limits and parameters utilizing a Spire credit card as well as the purchase order process
 - Coordinating the purchase of goods and services
 - Executing day-to-day purchase orders based on existing agreements
 - Resolving billing, invoicing, purchase order discrepancies
 - Issuing RFx for non-strategic purchases
 - Assisting Category Managers on strategic purchases
 - Expediting the delivery of goods and services, when requested
 - Maintaining positive relationships with vendors
 - Assisting and training end users on procurement and Oracle questions
- Strategic Sourcing
 - Creation, maintenance and implementation of enterprise wide, structured and formalized process to ensure fair and optimal sourcing outcomes
 - Development and implementation of enterprise wide, weighted criteria, such as cost, quality, efficiency, safety, risk and timeliness utilized in the purchase decision process
 - Leverage spend across the enterprise for best results
 - Coordinating with end users and departments to understand their needs and ensure they are met
 - Negotiating and executing contracts with vendors on strategic needs
 - Coordinating with Legal on master contract templates
 - Working toward standardization across all of the entities
- Accounts Payable
 - All AP core service requests for service delivery shall be managed by the Supply Chain/AP department except where indicated as follows:
 - Right of Way payments
 - Confidential claims & benefit payments (speak to Boyan for more possibilities)
 - Timely and efficient AP invoice entry and payment processing and reporting any AP-related refunds.
 - Batch invoice processing with integrated systems such as iExpense, CCB customer refunds, tax payments, and Ascent (legal claims).
 - Responding to inquiries from internal and external customers related to AP.
 - Resolving holds and workflow system issues related to AP invoices/payments.
 - Providing month end accrual reporting to Finance.
 - Assist with IRS 1099 and state escheat reporting as needed.
 - Adhering to Sarbanes Oxley controls related to AP.
- Supply Chain Performance

- All expense reporting expertise across the overall enterprise
- Exclusively supports the Supply Chain/AP department by delivering the following services for the department including:
- Reports and metrics that enable Supply Chain Management, and the overall enterprise, to better manage their areas
- Process and system efficiencies/improvements across Supply Chain
- Supplier master data management across the overall enterprise
- Supplier setup
- Ad hoc data analysis
- Spend analysis
- IT coordination and testing
- SOX management
- Monthly JE's and analysis
- Inventory
 - All inventory related activities for the enterprise, specifically:
 - Requisitioning inventoried items when necessary to support material demands.
 - Receiving incoming material shipments from suppliers.
 - Fulfilling material requests for field employees and contractors.
 - Packing and staging materials to be delivered to operating centers or job sites.
 - Maintaining and managing clean, organized storeroom facilities and pipe yards.
 - Performing regular cycle counting activities to ensure optimal accuracy levels.
 - Delivering/transferring materials between entity locations and job sites as necessary.
 - Maintaining and managing the enterprise's material catalogs, including the addition of new items and inactivation of obsolete materials.

Transportation and Claims

- Fleet Vehicles: Provides fleet support to the entire enterprise. All vehicles, equipment and fuel needs required by the enterprise are evaluated, purchased, maintained, repaired and monitored by Transportation. Determine functional requirements of all vehicle classes with respect to business groups. Standardizing where appropriate to optimize procurement, quicken delivery to business, and improve operational efficiency. Provide life cycle performance, review and determination for replacement cycles.
- Equipment: Determine functional requirements for all equipment classes with respect to business groups. Standardizing where appropriate to optimize procurement, quicken delivery to business, and improve operational efficiency. Provide life cycle performance, review and determination for replacement cycles.
- Vehicle and Equipment Services: Provide a standard approach to preventative maintenance (PM) on all vehicles and equipment. This includes determining PMs intervals, PM services, and analysis of PM program to improve reliability and reduce costly repairs. Provide inspections related to licensing, CNG systems and Department of Transportation (DOT). Maintaining inspections to meeting regulatory compliance and improve safety. Transportation provides emergency services through field visits by employee and/or vendor services and maintains two garages in St Louis, one in Birmingham, AL and one in Mobile, AL.
- Fuel Services: Fuel services are provided by three services available through-out the enterprise. Vendor provided wet fueling, fuel card and underground storage tanks. Transportation furnishes accountability for all fuel usage, which includes gasoline, diesel, E85 and natural gas. To the extent practical, to provide usage reporting by GPS data to assist in lowering fuel cost.
- Claims Support. Administers all claims made against Spire. Investigates, evaluates, and settles vehicle accidents, property damage to private parties, damages to other utilities, personal injury claims and any other claims.
- Auto Accidents: Administer a functional (eventually paper-free) system to enhance auto accident reporting.
- Personal Injury: Document non-employee injuries or possible injuries.
- Claims-property: Administer a standard approach for reporting all claims, including property damages.
- Assist Legal Department: Assist Legal Department with all litigation and investigations. This will include maintaining and collection of documents that may be needed.
- Auto Accidents; Personal Injury Vision; Claims-property
- Assist Legal Department

PROCEDURES USED TO MEASURE AND ASSIGN COSTS TO NONREGULATED AFFILIATES AND THE HOLDING COMPANY FOR EACH FUNCTION

Function	Procedure
◆ Salaries, fringe benefits, and payroll taxes (excl. charges to SSC)	◆ Salaries allocated on a fixed-percentage basis or actual tracked time. Benefits and taxes charged as a % of payroll dollars based on a ratio developed from actual expenses on a quarterly lag.
◆ Physical Space Rent	◆ Allocation based on square-footage by department. A secondary allocation applied for each department that estimates the % of time the department supports each affiliate.
◆ EDP System Expense	◆ Depreciation for EDP system is allocated as a % of payroll. Payroll and G&A expenses related to IT and system support are allocated through various shared service allocations.
◆ Contract wages, fringe benefits, and payroll taxes	◆ Direct charges for wages. Benefits and taxes charged as a % of payroll dollars based on a ratio developed from actual expenses on a quarterly lag.
◆ Outside Audit Fees	◆ Allocated based on 3-Factor Formula or direct charge
◆ Depreciation Expense	◆ Allocated based on percentage of payroll
◆ General and Administrative Expenses	◆ Direct charge or through various shared service allocations
◆ Directors Fees and Expenses	◆ Allocated based on 3-Factor Formula
◆ Property and Liability Insurance	◆ Allocated based on percentage of net plant and equipment
◆ Shared Service Company Costs	◆ See Appendix A

LIST AND DESCRIPTION OF EACH SERVICE AND GOOD PROVIDED TO SPIRE MISSOURI FROM EACH AFFILIATE AND THE HOLDING COMPANY

From Affiliate	Service and Good	Description
◆ Spire Marketing	◆ Natural Gas Supply	◆ Sale of natural gas and the associated transportation services.
◆ Spire NGL	◆ Propane Sales and Transportation	◆ Operation and maintenance of propane pipeline connecting Spire East propane storage facilities to propane supply terminal.

LIST AND DESCRIPTION OF EACH SERVICE AND GOOD PROVIDED BY SPIRE MISSOURI TO EACH AFFILIATE AND THE HOLDING COMPANY

Service and Good	Description
General & Administrative Expenses	Includes all expenses under FERC 921
ITS System Expenses	Wages and EDP Costs
Property & Liability Insurance	Property insurance Excess Liability insurance Workers' Compensation insurance
Rent	Physical office and storage space of primary location
Wages & Salaries	Includes wages, fringe benefits, and payroll taxes
Energy-Related Goods and Services	Sale or release of natural gas supplies and transportation capacity

DOLLAR AMOUNT OF EACH SERVICE AND GOOD CHARGED TO EACH AFFILIATE AND THE HOLDING COMPANY BY SPIRE MISSOURI, AND THE TOTAL COST RELATED TO EACH SERVICE AND GOOD LISTED

Service and Good	To Affiliate	\$ Amount Charged	Total \$ Cost
Annual Reporting ¹	Alabama Gas Co. Laclede Energy Resources, Inc. Spire Storage Inc. Spire CNG Laclede Development Company Laclede Investment, LLC. Laclede Insurance Risk Services, Inc. Spire Oil Services, LLC Spire NGL Spire Inc. (Corporate) Laclede Gas Family Services, Inc.		
Directors & Officers: -Insurance	Spire Alabama Inc. Spire Gulf Inc. Spire Mississippi Inc. Laclede Development Company Spire Marketing Inc. Laclede Insurance Risk Services Inc. Spire Oil Services LLC Spire NGL Inc. Spire Storage West LLC Spire STL Pipeline LLC Spire CNG Inc.	198,824.10 36,620.37 6,433.95 249.11 18,037.83 747.44 199.27 573.07 13,646.69 2,018.11 946.71	748,826.87
Corporate Costs -Directors Pension Expense -Fees / Expenses -Directors Stock Based Comp	Spire Alabama Inc. Spire Gulf Inc. Spire Mississippi Inc. Laclede Development Company Spire Marketing Inc. Laclede Insurance Risk Services Inc. Spire Oil Services LLC Spire NGL Inc. Spire Storage West LLC Spire STL Pipeline LLC Spire CNG Inc.	354,586.53 65,246.12 11,424.95 412.95 35,789.01 1,514.15 412.95 1,101.20 18,720.41 3,716.55 1,651.80	1,376,500.49

¹ Charges included in G&A Expenses.

Spire Miscellaneous Expenses ²	Alabama Gas Co. Spire Marketing Inc. Spire Storage Inc. Spire CNG Laclede Development Company Laclede Investment, LLC. Laclede Insurance Risk Services, Inc. Spire Oil Services, LLC Spire NGL Spire Inc. (Corporate) Laclede Gas Family Services, Inc.			
Outside Audit	Spire Alabama Inc. Spire Gulf Inc. Spire Mississippi Inc. Laclede Development Company Spire Marketing Inc. Laclede Insurance Risk Services Inc. Spire Oil Services LLC Spire NGL Inc. Spire Storage West LLC Spire STL Pipeline LLC Spire CNG Inc.	1,052,523.10 58,667.97 5,246.62 108.02 9,135.68 377.11 95.67 274.73 14,800.73 937.05 2,936.92		2,502,117.33
Depreciation Furniture & Fixtures	Spire Alabama Inc. Spire Gulf Inc. Spire Mississippi Inc. Laclede Development Company Spire Marketing Inc. Laclede Insurance Risk Services Inc. Spire Oil Services LLC Spire NGL Inc. Spire Storage West LLC Spire STL Pipeline LLC Spire CNG Inc.	- - - - 1,208.31 - 102.30 211.97 1,377.33 219.80 452.07		146,138.93

² Charges included in G&A Expenses

General & Administrative Expense ³	Spire Alabama Inc. Spire Gulf Inc. Spire Mississippi Inc. Laclede Development Company Spire Marketing Inc. Laclede Insurance Risk Services Inc. Spire Oil Services LLC Spire NGL Inc. Spire Storage West LLC Spire STL Pipeline LLC Spire CNG Inc. Spire Inc. (Corporate)	2,081,060.09 385,404.88 91,213.27 7,198.38 442,987.93 12,677.20 40,019.17 57,481.62 262,467.50 60,340.06 137,544.51 463,809.16	22,968,765.61
Property & Liability Insurance	Spire Alabama Inc. Spire Gulf Inc. Spire Mississippi Inc. Laclede Development Company Spire Marketing Inc. Laclede Insurance Risk Services Inc. Spire Oil Services LLC Spire NGL Inc. Spire Storage West LLC Spire STL Pipeline LLC Spire CNG Inc.	5,377,660.65 817,645.97 162,047.94 17,113.67 1,316.43 - 5,265.73 9,215.04 495,584.89 408,900.84 57,923.17	20,121,809.88
Rent	Spire Alabama Inc. Spire Gulf Inc. Spire Mississippi Inc. Laclede Development Company Spire Marketing Inc. Laclede Insurance Risk Services Inc. Spire Oil Services LLC Spire NGL Inc. Spire Storage West LLC Spire STL Pipeline LLC Spire CNG Inc.	793,307.86 146,007.58 25,377.51 695.27 172,863.20 2,781.10 695.27 2,085.82 33,720.80 6,605.10 25,919.91	4,085,760.82

³ Does not include costs incurred for materials or services specifically attributable to goods or services provided to an affiliate, which are directly charged to the books of the affiliate using standard voucher account distribution procedures.

Personnel Costs -Wages & Salaries -Payroll Taxes -Pensions & Benefits -Other Employee Benefits	Spire Alabama Inc. Spire Gulf Inc. Spire Mississippi Inc. Laclede Development Company Spire Inc. (Corporate) Spire Marketing Inc. Laclede Insurance Risk Services Inc. Spire Oil Services LLC Spire NGL Inc. Spire Storage West LLC Spire STL Pipeline LLC Spire CNG Inc.	15,224,961.85 2,687,491.50 546,751.43 14,243.24 1,416,238.35 5,233,443.66 37,803.29 311,071.20 582,909.79 2,615,386.75 2,474,391.58 219,119.26	134,958,166.83
EDP System Expense	Spire Alabama Inc. Spire Gulf Inc. Spire Mississippi Inc. Laclede Development Company Spire Marketing Inc. Laclede Insurance Risk Services Inc. Spire Oil Services LLC Spire NGL Inc. Spire Storage West LLC Spire STL Pipeline LLC Spire CNG Inc.	- - - - 114,021.61 - 9,494.94 19,714.45 130,408.49 20,809.87 41,276.44	13,564,205.06
Energy-Related Goods and Services	Spire Marketing Inc. Laclede Oil Services, LLC	- 22,104.96	34,310,301.14
TOTAL		\$ 46,248,128.83	\$ 234,782,592.96

DOLLAR AMOUNT OF EACH SERVICE AND GOOD PURCHASED FROM EACH AFFILIATE AND THE HOLDING COMPANY BY SPIRE MISSOURI, AND THE TOTAL COST RELATED TO EACH SERVICE AND GOOD LISTED

From Affiliate	Service and Good	\$ Amount Charged	Total \$ Cost
Spire Marketing	Natural Gas Supply and Transportation Services	71,690.016	68,165.746
Spire NGL	Propane Sales & Transportation	1,038,000	951,785
TOTAL		72,728,016	68,166,698

LIST AND DESCRIPTION OF EACH SUCH LINE OF BUSINESS ENGAGED IN BY SPIRE MISSOURI WITH NON-AFFILIATED THIRD PARTY CUSTOMERS FOLLOWING FORMATION OF A HOLDING COMPANY AND THAT WOULD NOT REASONABLY BE CONSIDERED AS A COMPONENT OF ITS REGULATED UTILITY BUSINESS

Non-Regulated Activity	Description
◆ Customer Service (HVAC, Home Sale Inspections, etc.)	◆ Repair and maintenance of HVAC systems; Performance of home sale inspections
◆ Propane Storage and Exchange	◆ Provide propane storage and exchange services

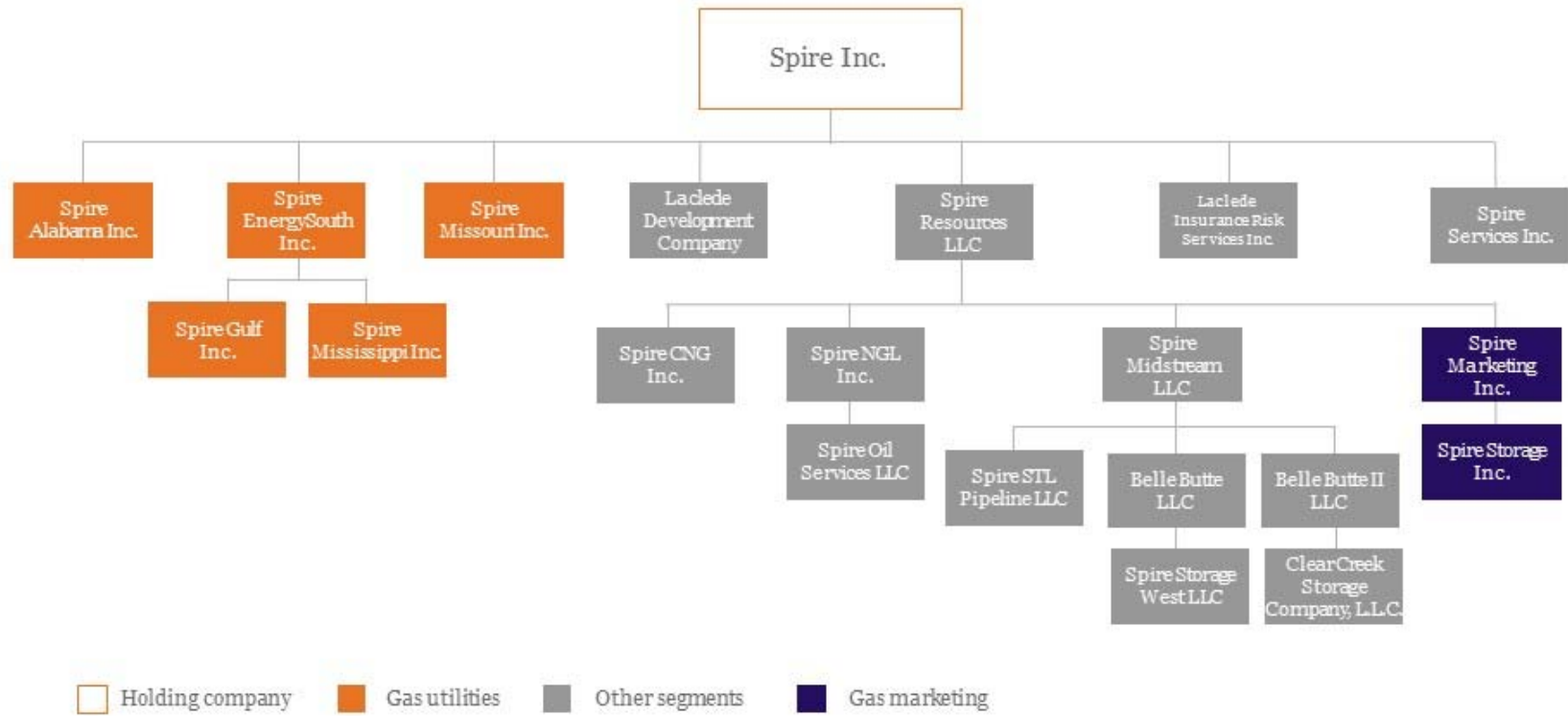
TOTAL AMOUNT OF REVENUES AND EXPENSES FOR EACH NONREGULATED ACTIVITY FOR THE LAST FISCAL YEAR

Non-Regulated Activity	Revenues	Expenses
Customer Service (HVAC, Home Sale Inspections, etc.)	\$ 2,016,661	\$ 2,444,300

LIST ALL JURISDICTIONS IN WHICH SPIRE MISSOURI, THE HOLDING COMPANY, AFFILIATES, AND SERVICE COMPANY, IF FORMED, FILE AFFILIATE TRANSACTION INFORMATION

- ◆ Missouri

ORGANIZATIONAL CHARTS FOR SPIRE. (CORPORATE STRUCTURE), SPIRE MISSOURI AND ANY OTHER AFFILIATE DOING BUSINESS WITH SPIRE MISSOURI



Organization by Function



11/21/18



EMPLOYEE ASSIGNMENTS DURING FY 2018

George Godat was assigned to the role of VP of Gas Supply from Spire Marketing

APPENDIX A

Spire Services
Allocation Factors

Note: the allocation factors shown below are processed on a fiscal YTD basis, therefore percentages for FY2017 in September supersede the percentages in previous months

<u>Allocation Type / Operating Unit</u>	<u>FY16 Sep YTD</u>	<u>FY17 Dec YTD</u>	<u>FY17 Jun YTD</u>	<u>FY17 Sep YTD</u>	<u>FY18 Dec YTD</u>	<u>FY18 Jun YTD</u>	<u>FY18 Sep YTD</u>	<u>Comments</u>
<u>S400: Corporate 3 Factor</u>								
AGC	27.96%	27.96%	26.72%	26.72%	26.12%	25.76%	25.76%	
DEV	0.04%	0.04%	0.04%	0.04%	0.03%	0.03%	0.03%	
LER	2.77%	2.77%	1.15%	1.15%	2.63%	2.60%	2.60%	
LGC	45.33%	45.33%	42.72%	42.72%	41.75%	41.18%	41.18%	
LIR	0.02%	0.02%	0.02%	0.02%	0.11%	0.11%	0.11%	
MGE	23.51%	23.51%	22.86%	22.86%	23.21%	22.89%	22.89%	
MOB	n/a	0.00%	5.07%	5.07%	4.81%	4.74%	4.74%	In FY17Q1 allocated an estimated \$ charge to approximate systematic calculation
OIL	0.03%	0.03%	0.03%	0.03%	0.03%	0.03%	0.03%	
PLC	0.08%	0.08%	0.07%	0.07%	0.08%	0.08%	0.08%	
VEN	0.26%	0.26%	0.29%	0.29%	0.12%	0.12%	0.12%	
WIL	n/a	0.00%	1.03%	1.03%	0.84%	0.83%	0.83%	In FY17Q1 allocated an estimated \$ charge to approximate systematic calculation
SPS	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	0.27%	0.27%	0.27%	
RCR	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	1.36%	1.36%	
<u>S405: 3 Factor - Missouri Only</u>								
DEV	0.06%	0.06%	0.06%	0.06%	0.05%	0.05%	0.05%	
LER	3.65%	3.65%	1.67%	1.67%	3.65%	3.59%	3.59%	
LGC	63.12%	63.12%	63.66%	63.66%	61.38%	60.15%	60.15%	
LIR	0.02%	0.02%	0.03%	0.03%	0.15%	0.15%	0.15%	
MGE	32.63%	32.63%	33.99%	33.99%	34.01%	33.32%	33.32%	
OIL	0.05%	0.05%	0.04%	0.04%	0.04%	0.04%	0.04%	
PLC	0.11%	0.11%	0.11%	0.11%	0.12%	0.11%	0.11%	
VEN	0.36%	0.36%	0.44%	0.44%	0.19%	0.19%	0.19%	
SPS	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	0.41%	0.40%	0.40%	
RCR	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	2.00%	2.00%	
<u>S410: 3 Factor - All Utilities</u>								
AGC	28.80%	28.80%	27.13%	27.13%	26.93%	26.93%	26.93%	
LGC	46.80%	46.80%	43.41%	43.41%	43.18%	43.18%	43.18%	
MGE	24.40%	24.40%	23.25%	23.25%	24.06%	24.06%	24.06%	
MOB	n/a	0.00%	5.16%	5.16%	4.96%	4.96%	4.96%	In FY17Q1 allocated an estimated \$ charge to approximate systematic calculation
WIL	n/a	0.00%	1.05%	1.05%	0.87%	0.87%	0.87%	In FY17Q1 allocated an estimated \$ charge to approximate systematic calculation
<u>S415: 3 Factor - MO Utilities</u>								
LGC	65.79%	65.79%	65.18%	65.18%	64.27%	64.27%	64.27%	
MGE	34.21%	34.21%	34.82%	34.82%	35.73%	35.73%	35.73%	

<u>Allocation Type / Operating Unit</u>	<u>FY16 Sep YTD</u>	<u>FY17 Dec YTD</u>	<u>FY17 Jun YTD</u>	<u>FY17 Sep YTD</u>	<u>FY18 Dec YTD</u>	<u>FY18 Jun YTD</u>	<u>FY18 Sep YTD</u>	<u>Comments</u>
<u>S420: Corporate Payroll / Headcount</u>								
								payroll used as basis in FY16, Headcount in FY17 & FY18
AGC	26.77%	26.77%	25.93%	25.93%	25.79%	25.58%	25.58%	
LER	0.85%	0.85%	0.49%	0.49%	0.88%	0.87%	0.87%	
LGC	53.09%	53.09%	45.70%	45.70%	46.72%	46.35%	46.35%	
MGE	18.91%	18.91%	19.16%	19.16%	19.71%	19.52%	19.52%	
MOB	n/a	0.00%	7.02%	7.02%	5.62%	5.57%	5.57%	In FY17Q1 allocated an estimated \$ charge to approximate systematic calculation
VEN	0.38%	0.38%	0.27%	0.27%	0.03%	0.03%	0.03%	
WIL	n/a	0.00%	1.43%	1.43%	1.25%	1.21%	1.21%	In FY17Q1 allocated an estimated \$ charge to approximate systematic calculation
RCR	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	0.87%	0.87%	
<u>S425: MO Payroll / Headcount</u>								
								payroll used as basis in FY16, Headcount in FY17 & FY18
LER	1.16%	1.16%	0.74%	0.74%	1.31%	1.29%	1.29%	
LGC	72.50%	72.50%	69.64%	69.64%	69.37%	68.52%	68.52%	
MGE	25.82%	25.82%	29.20%	29.20%	29.27%	28.86%	28.86%	
VEN	0.52%	0.52%	0.42%	0.42%	0.05%	0.04%	0.04%	
RCR	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	1.29%	1.29%	
<u>S430: Utility Payroll / Headcount</u>								
								payroll used as basis in FY16, Headcount in FY17 & FY18
AGC	27.11%	27.11%	26.13%	26.13%	26.03%	26.04%	26.04%	
LGC	53.75%	53.75%	46.05%	46.05%	47.14%	47.18%	47.18%	
MGE	19.14%	19.14%	19.31%	19.31%	19.90%	19.88%	19.88%	
MOB	n/a	0.00%	7.07%	7.07%	5.67%	5.67%	5.67%	In FY17Q1 allocated an estimated \$ charge to approximate systematic calculation
WIL	n/a	0.00%	1.44%	1.44%	1.26%	1.23%	1.23%	In FY17Q1 allocated an estimated \$ charge to approximate systematic calculation
<u>S435: MO Utility Payroll / Headcount</u>								
								payroll used as basis in FY16, Headcount in FY17 & FY18
LGC	73.74%	73.74%	70.50%	70.50%	70.30%	70.36%	70.36%	
MGE	26.26%	26.26%	29.50%	29.50%	29.70%	29.64%	29.64%	
<u>S440: # Invoices Processed</u>								
AGC	36.20%	36.20%	30.46%	30.46%	27.12%	27.05%	27.05%	
LER	2.01%	2.01%	2.07%	2.07%	1.92%	1.91%	1.91%	
LGC	37.52%	37.52%	45.10%	45.10%	40.63%	40.51%	40.51%	
LIR	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.01%	0.01%	0.01%	
MGE	23.59%	23.59%	21.43%	21.43%	22.45%	22.38%	22.38%	
OIL	0.29%	0.29%	0.21%	0.21%	0.13%	0.13%	0.13%	
PLC	0.08%	0.08%	0.09%	0.09%	0.07%	0.07%	0.07%	
VEN	0.31%	0.31%	0.64%	0.64%	0.28%	0.28%	0.28%	
MOB	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	5.13%	5.12%	5.12%	
WIL	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	1.95%	1.95%	1.95%	
SPS	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	0.31%	0.31%	0.31%	
RCR	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	0.28%	0.28%	

<u>Allocation Type / Operating Unit</u>	<u>FY16 Sep YTD</u>	<u>FY17 Dec YTD</u>	<u>FY17 Jun YTD</u>	<u>FY17 Sep YTD</u>	<u>FY18 Dec YTD</u>	<u>FY18 Jun YTD</u>	<u>FY18 Sep YTD</u>	<u>Comments</u>
<u>S445: 700 / 800 Market Combined - Sq Feet of Facilities</u>								
AGC	15.45%	15.45%	17.92%	17.92%	18.34%	18.13%	18.13%	
DEV	0.02%	0.02%	0.02%	0.02%	0.02%	0.02%	0.02%	
INV	0.01%	0.01%	0.00%	0.00%	n/a	n/a	n/a	
LER	4.74%	4.74%	5.38%	5.38%	5.16%	5.14%	5.14%	
LGC	56.09%	56.09%	47.35%	47.35%	46.21%	45.91%	45.91%	
LIR	0.01%	0.01%	0.01%	0.01%	0.06%	0.06%	0.06%	
MGE	21.23%	21.23%	23.42%	23.42%	25.18%	24.99%	24.99%	
MOB	n/a	0.00%	3.40%	3.40%	3.38%	3.34%	3.34%	In FY17Q1 allocated an estimated \$ charge to approximate systematic calculation
OIL	0.02%	0.02%	0.02%	0.02%	0.02%	0.02%	0.02%	
PLC	0.04%	0.04%	0.04%	0.04%	0.05%	0.05%	0.05%	
VEN	2.39%	2.39%	1.75%	1.75%	0.84%	0.84%	0.84%	
WIL	n/a	0.00%	0.69%	0.69%	0.59%	0.58%	0.58%	In FY17Q1 allocated an estimated \$ charge to approximate systematic calculation
SPS	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	0.15%	0.15%	
RCR	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	0.77%	0.77%	
<u>S450: CNG Shared Services</u>								
AGC	47.22%	47.22%	47.22%	47.22%	47.37%	47.37%	47.37%	
LGC	19.44%	19.44%	19.44%	19.44%	18.42%	18.42%	18.42%	
MGE	27.78%	27.78%	27.78%	27.78%	26.32%	26.32%	26.32%	
VEN	5.56%	5.56%	5.56%	5.56%	5.26%	5.26%	5.26%	
MOB	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	2.63%	2.63%	2.63%	
<u>S470: 700 Market - Sq Feet of Facilities</u>								
AGC	20.96%	20.96%	22.94%	22.94%	23.08%	22.82%	22.82%	
DEV	0.03%	0.03%	0.03%	0.03%	0.02%	0.02%	0.02%	
INV	0.01%	0.01%	0.00%	0.00%	n/a	n/a	n/a	
LER	1.91%	1.91%	0.81%	0.81%	1.87%	1.84%	1.84%	
LGC	50.80%	50.80%	46.28%	46.28%	44.73%	44.33%	44.33%	
LIR	0.01%	0.01%	0.02%	0.02%	0.08%	0.08%	0.08%	
MGE	26.05%	26.05%	24.40%	24.40%	24.87%	24.65%	24.65%	
MOB	n/a	0.00%	4.36%	4.36%	4.25%	4.20%	4.20%	In FY17Q1 allocated an estimated \$ charge to approximate systematic calculation
OIL	0.02%	0.02%	0.02%	0.02%	0.02%	0.02%	0.02%	
PLC	0.05%	0.05%	0.05%	0.05%	0.06%	0.06%	0.06%	
VEN	0.16%	0.16%	0.20%	0.20%	0.09%	0.09%	0.09%	
WIL	n/a	0.00%	0.89%	0.89%	0.74%	0.73%	0.73%	In FY17Q1 allocated an estimated \$ charge to approximate systematic calculation
SPS	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	0.19%	0.19%	0.19%	
RCR	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	0.97%	0.97%	

<u>Allocation Type / Operating Unit</u>	<u>FY16 Sep YTD</u>	<u>FY17 Dec YTD</u>	<u>FY17 Jun YTD</u>	<u>FY17 Sep YTD</u>	<u>FY18 Dec YTD</u>	<u>FY18 Jun YTD</u>	<u>FY18 Sep YTD</u>	<u>Comments</u>
<u>S471: 800 Market - Sq Feet of Facilities</u>								
LER	12.65%	12.65%	21.66%	21.66%	17.87%	17.87%	17.87%	
LGC	70.98%	70.98%	51.13%	51.13%	52.05%	52.05%	52.05%	
MGE	7.74%	7.74%	19.96%	19.96%	26.34%	26.34%	26.34%	
VEN	8.63%	8.63%	7.25%	7.25%	3.74%	3.74%	3.74%	
<u>S472: 700 Market - Sq Feet of Facilities</u>								
AGC	20.96%	20.96%	22.94%	22.94%	23.08%	22.82%	22.82%	
DEV	0.03%	0.03%	0.03%	0.03%	0.02%	0.02%	0.02%	
INV	0.01%	0.01%	0.00%	0.00%	n/a	n/a	n/a	
LER	1.91%	1.91%	0.81%	0.81%	1.87%	1.84%	1.84%	
LGC	50.80%	50.80%	46.28%	46.28%	44.73%	44.33%	44.33%	
LIR	0.01%	0.01%	0.02%	0.02%	0.08%	0.08%	0.08%	
MGE	26.05%	26.05%	24.40%	24.40%	24.87%	24.65%	24.65%	
MOB	n/a	0.00%	4.36%	4.36%	4.25%	4.20%	4.20%	In FY17Q1 allocated an estimated \$ charge to approximate systematic calculation
OIL	0.02%	0.02%	0.02%	0.02%	0.02%	0.02%	0.02%	
PLC	0.05%	0.05%	0.05%	0.05%	0.06%	0.06%	0.06%	
VEN	0.16%	0.16%	0.20%	0.20%	0.09%	0.09%	0.09%	
WIL	n/a	0.00%	0.89%	0.89%	0.74%	0.73%	0.73%	In FY17Q1 allocated an estimated \$ charge to approximate systematic calculation
SPS	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	0.19%	0.19%	0.19%	
RCR	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	0.97%	0.97%	
<u>S473: 800 Market - Sq Feet of Facilities</u>								
LER	12.65%	12.65%	21.66%	21.66%	17.87%	17.87%	17.87%	
LGC	70.98%	70.98%	51.13%	51.13%	52.05%	52.05%	52.05%	
MGE	7.74%	7.74%	19.96%	19.96%	26.34%	26.34%	26.34%	
VEN	8.63%	8.63%	7.25%	7.25%	3.74%	3.74%	3.74%	
<u>S480/S482: Pension & Benefits % of SSC payroll allocated</u>								
								Updated at least quarterly based on actual payroll distribution
AGC	21.11%	30.69%	19.84%	17.99%	17.99%	18.06%	21.56%	
DEV	0.02%	0.01%	0.02%	0.02%	0.02%	0.02%	0.03%	
LER	1.66%	1.23%	0.85%	0.82%	0.82%	1.51%	1.80%	
LGC	52.72%	47.01%	48.76%	47.63%	47.48%	41.63%	40.49%	
LIR	0.01%	0.01%	0.02%	0.02%	0.02%	0.05%	0.07%	
MGE	24.15%	20.80%	26.78%	30.08%	30.08%	33.62%	29.93%	
MOB	n/a	0.00%	2.71%	2.49%	2.49%	3.13%	3.66%	In FY17Q1 allocated an estimated \$ charge to approximate systematic calculation
OIL	0.03%	0.02%	0.05%	0.05%	0.05%	0.29%	0.36%	
PLC	0.04%	0.03%	0.06%	0.06%	0.06%	0.07%	0.08%	
VEN	0.26%	0.20%	0.36%	0.33%	0.33%	0.16%	0.19%	
WIL	n/a	0.00%	0.55%	0.51%	0.51%	0.72%	0.84%	In FY17Q1 allocated an estimated \$ charge to approximate systematic calculation
SPS	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	0.15%	0.15%	0.81%	
RCR	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	0.59%	0.18%	

<u>Allocation Type / Operating Unit</u>	<u>FY16 Sep YTD</u>	<u>FY17 Dec YTD</u>	<u>FY17 Jun YTD</u>	<u>FY17 Sep YTD</u>	<u>FY18 Dec YTD</u>	<u>FY18 Jun YTD</u>	<u>FY18 Sep YTD</u>	<u>Comments</u>
---	---------------------	---------------------	---------------------	---------------------	---------------------	---------------------	---------------------	-----------------

S350: IT Services - All Entities

AGC	n/a	n/a	20.38%	20.38%	18.56%	18.46%	18.46%	
DEV	n/a	n/a	0.06%	0.06%	0.07%	0.07%	0.07%	
LER	n/a	n/a	1.72%	1.72%	1.88%	1.88%	1.88%	
LGC	n/a	n/a	53.71%	53.71%	50.07%	49.88%	49.88%	
LIR	n/a	n/a	0.08%	0.08%	0.11%	0.11%	0.11%	
MGE	n/a	n/a	22.76%	22.76%	23.09%	22.99%	22.99%	
OIL	n/a	n/a	0.29%	0.29%	0.27%	0.27%	0.27%	
PLC	n/a	n/a	0.28%	0.28%	0.28%	0.28%	0.28%	
VEN	n/a	n/a	0.72%	0.72%	0.54%	0.54%	0.54%	
MOB	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	3.75%	3.73%	3.73%	
WIL	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	1.10%	1.09%	1.09%	
SPS	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	0.28%	0.28%	0.28%	
RCR	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	0.42%	0.42%	

S486: IT Services - Missouri Only

DEV	n/a	n/a	0.07%	0.07%	0.08%	0.08%	0.08%	
INV	n/a	n/a	0.00%	0.00%	n/a	n/a	n/a	
LER	n/a	n/a	2.11%	2.11%	2.39%	2.38%	2.38%	
LGC	n/a	n/a	54.55%	54.55%	65.39%	64.98%	64.98%	
LIR	n/a	n/a	0.08%	0.08%	0.11%	0.12%	0.12%	
MGE	n/a	n/a	41.70%	41.70%	30.48%	30.29%	30.29%	
OIL	n/a	n/a	0.33%	0.33%	0.30%	0.30%	0.30%	
PLC	n/a	n/a	0.29%	0.29%	0.30%	0.30%	0.30%	
VEN	n/a	n/a	0.87%	0.87%	0.61%	0.61%	0.61%	
SPS	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	0.34%	0.33%	0.33%	
RCR	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	0.61%	0.61%	

S485: IT Services - Utilities Only based on Customers

AGC	n/a	n/a	26.69%	26.69%	24.97%	25.04%	25.04%	
LGC	n/a	n/a	41.07%	41.07%	38.54%	38.52%	38.52%	
MGE	n/a	n/a	32.24%	32.24%	30.34%	30.25%	30.25%	
MOB	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	5.04%	5.06%	5.06%	
WIL	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	1.11%	1.13%	1.13%	

S487: IT Services - Utilities Only

AGC	n/a	n/a	20.82%	20.82%	18.96%	18.96%	18.96%	
LGC	n/a	n/a	55.62%	55.62%	52.07%	52.09%	52.09%	
MGE	n/a	n/a	23.56%	23.56%	24.01%	24.00%	24.00%	
MOB	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	3.83%	3.83%	3.83%	
WIL	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	1.13%	1.12%	1.12%	

S488: IT Services - MO Utilities Only

LGC	n/a	n/a	70.01%	70.01%	68.20%	68.21%	68.21%	
MGE	n/a	n/a	29.99%	29.99%	31.80%	31.79%	31.79%	

Equity Compensation

AGC	28.54%	30.54%	30.54%	30.54%	28.40%	28.40%	28.40%	
LER	5.17%	3.10%	3.10%	3.10%	4.00%	4.00%	4.00%	
LGC	43.46%	39.34%	39.34%	39.34%	37.40%	37.40%	37.40%	
MGE	22.41%	22.65%	22.65%	22.65%	22.60%	22.60%	22.60%	
MOB	n/a	3.35%	3.35%	3.35%	4.10%	4.10%	4.10%	
SPR	0.42%	0.31%	0.31%	0.31%	0.20%	0.20%	0.20%	
WIL	n/a	0.71%	0.71%	0.71%	0.70%	0.70%	0.70%	
SPS	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	2.60%	2.60%	2.60%	

Exhibit No.:
Issue: **Uncollectible Expense;
Cost Allocation Mechanics**
Witness: **Timothy W. Krick**
Type of Exhibit: **Direct Testimony**
Sponsoring Party: **Laclede Gas Company;
Missouri Gas Energy**
Case No.: **GR-2017-0215; GR-2017-0216**
Date Prepared: **April 11, 2017**

**LACLEDE GAS COMPANY
MISSOURI GAS ENERGY**

**GR-2017-0215
GR-2017-0216**

DIRECT TESTIMONY

OF

TIMOTHY W. KRICK

APRIL 2017

TABLE OF CONTENTS

PURPOSE OF TESTIMONY3
UNCOLLECTIBLE EXPENSE3
COST ALLOCATION MECHANICS8

1 **DIRECT TESTIMONY OF TIMOTHY W. KRICK**

2 **Q. PLEASE STATE YOUR NAME AND BUSINESS ADDRESS.**

3 A. My name is Timothy W. Krick, and my business address is 700 Market Street, St. Louis,
4 Missouri 63101.

5 **Q. WHAT IS YOUR PRESENT POSITION?**

6 A. I am Managing Director, Controller for Spire Inc. and Controller for the Laclede Gas
7 Company (“Laclede” or “Company”).

8 **Q. PLEASE STATE HOW LONG YOU HAVE HELD YOUR POSITION AND**
9 **BRIEFLY DESCRIBE YOUR RESPONSIBILITIES.**

10 A. I was promoted by the Company into my present position in January 2017. In this
11 position, I am responsible for accounting, financial reporting, tax and external financial
12 reporting.

13 **Q. WILL YOU BRIEFLY DESCRIBE YOUR EXPERIENCE AT LACLEDE PRIOR**
14 **TO BECOMING CONTROLLER?**

15 A. In 2014 I was hired as Director of Accounting. In that capacity, I was responsible for
16 Missouri utility accounting and corporate financial reporting.

17 **Q. PLEASE DESCRIBE YOUR WORK EXPERIENCE PRIOR TO JOINING**
18 **LACLEDE.**

19 A. I started my career in 1996 in the accounting department of the Dana Corporation, an
20 automobile parts manufacturer. After serving as an internal auditor, I was promoted to
21 Plant Controller for one of the company’s largest plants, in Pottstown, PA. In 2000, I
22 relocated to St. Louis and joined Sigma-Aldrich Corporation to help develop its newly
23 formed internal audit department. Shortly after joining the company, I was given a

1 special assignment to overhaul the inventory management and cost accounting of a
2 troubled division. Subsequently, I was promoted to Global Cost Accounting Manager
3 and worked in that capacity until 2006. In that role, I was responsible for developing and
4 implementing the company's cost accounting strategy, policy, and underlying methods to
5 allocate costs in the manufacturing process. In 2007, I was promoted to Director of
6 Finance, Global Supply Chain and Cost Accounting. While managing the Company's
7 cost accounting function, I also served on a cross functional strategy team that developed
8 and executed an improved approach to global supply chain management. In 2009, I
9 earned the Certified Management Accountant (CMA) certification. In 2012, I was
10 promoted to Director of Finance North America, and Global Cost Accounting. In this
11 role, I had regional controller responsibility for a dozen reporting locations and corporate
12 financial reporting. I also worked closely with the shared services team on
13 implementation of roles into the newly formed structure. At the same time, I continued
14 to maintain responsibility for Global Cost Accounting which included the strategy,
15 communication, and successful execution of the company's cost accounting approach
16 globally. I served as the company expert for cost allocations with internal management
17 and external auditors for the large majority of my career with Sigma-Aldrich.

18 **Q. WHAT IS YOUR EDUCATIONAL BACKGROUND?**

19 A. I graduated from the University of Missouri-Columbia with a degree in Accounting in
20 1996. I earned my Certified Public Accountant (CPA) certification in 1997.

21 **Q. HAVE YOU PREVIOUSLY FILED TESTIMONY BEFORE THIS**
22 **COMMISSION?**

23 A. No.

1 **PURPOSE OF TESTIMONY**

2 **Q. WHAT IS THE PURPOSE OF YOUR TESTIMONY?**

3 A. The purpose of my testimony is to present evidence to the Commission concerning the
4 following items as they pertain to both Laclede's operating unit in Eastern Missouri
5 ("LAC") and its operating unit in Western Missouri (Missouri Gas Energy or "MGE"):

- 6 1. Level and treatment of uncollectible accounts expense;
7 2. Methods used for allocation of costs among Laclede and its affiliates.

8 **Q. ARE YOU SPONSORING ANY ADJUSTMENTS?**

9 A. I am sponsoring adjustments listed on Schedule H-9 Bad Debt on Schedule MRN-D1 for
10 MGE and MRN-D2 for LAC. Specific items are detailed later in my testimony.

11 **UNCOLLECTIBLE EXPENSE**

12 **Q. PLEASE DESCRIBE YOUR CALCULATION FOR DETERMINING**
13 **UNCOLLECTIBLE EXPENSES.**

14 A. To determine a reasonable allowance for uncollectible expense for inclusion in base rates,
15 I calculated the average annual level of uncollectible expense experienced by the
16 Company for the three years ended August 2015.

17 **Q. IS THIS CALCULATION BEING USED FOR BOTH LAC AND MGE?**

18 A. Yes.

19 **Q. HAS STAFF USED A THREE-YEAR AVERAGE IN THE PAST TO ESTIMATE**
20 **UNCOLLECTIBLE EXPENSE?**

21 A. Yes, the Staff used a three-year average to estimate uncollectible expense in MGE's last
22 two rate case, Case Nos. GR-2014-0007 and GR-2009-0355.

1 **Q. DOES THE COMPANY NORMALLY AGREE WITH THE USE OF A THREE-**
2 **YEAR AVERAGE TO ESTIMATE UNCOLLECTIBLE EXPENSE?**

3 A. We agree that using a three-year average is one of several valid methods for estimating
4 uncollectible expense. Historically, LAC estimated uncollectible expense by multiplying
5 an estimated percentage loss factor times normalized Company revenues, which is also a
6 relevant method of estimating uncollectible expense.

7 **Q. WHY THEN IS LACLEDE CHOOSING TO ESTIMATE UNCOLLECTIBLE**
8 **EXPENSE IN THESE CASES USING A THREE-YEAR AVERAGE OF**
9 **ACTUAL UNCOLLECTIBLES RATHER THAN THE LOSS FACTOR RATIO?**

10 A. In fiscal 2016, the Company made a significant change to its write-off policy for both
11 LAC and MGE. This change precludes a comparison of net write-off levels in 2016 to
12 those experienced before 2016.

13 **Q. WHAT CHANGE DID LACLEDE MAKE TO ITS WRITE-OFF POLICY?**

14 A. Laclede decided to expand its gross write-off period to 360 days, or approximately one
15 year, for both LAC and MGE. The previous write-off period for LAC was 180 days from
16 final billing following disconnection of service. The previous write-off period for MGE
17 was 30-45 days. This means that LAC would consider a debt to be uncollectible if it was
18 not paid within six months after the final bill was issued following disconnection, while
19 MGE would consider it uncollectible after 30-45 days. The policy change results in the
20 past due accounts not going to gross write-off for 360 days after final billing.

21 **Q. WHY DID LACLEDE MAKE SUCH A SUBSTANTIAL CHANGE TO ITS**
22 **WRITE-OFF POLICY?**

1 A. The Company’s experience has been that customers who are disconnected in the spring
2 and summer months frequently make a payment and reconnect during the upcoming
3 winter period. However, a customer whose service has been off for a year has gone
4 through an entire heating season without gas service, and is very unlikely to pay the debt.
5 Accordingly, Laclede believes its write-offs will be less volatile and more reflective of
6 bona fide bad debt by filtering out the effects of those customers who bounce back-and-
7 forth between uncollectible and receivable.

8 **Q. WILL THE CHANGE IN THE COMPANY’S WRITE-OFF POLICY PRODUCE**
9 **ANY OTHER BENEFITS?**

10 A. In addition to providing more accurate and predictable write-off levels, the new policy
11 will also reduce administrative burdens and costs by eliminating many unnecessary
12 transactions. It will also create efficiencies by standardizing write-off practices between
13 LAC and MGE. Finally, it will enhance our ability to serve customers by providing
14 service representatives with a better and more complete view of the customer’s account
15 history by eliminating the impact that write-offs have on reducing the scope of the
16 information available for them to readily view. However, until Laclede has more
17 experience under the new policy, the results in 2016 cannot reliably be compared to prior
18 years.

19 **Q. WHY DID LACLEDE CHOOSE THREE YEARS ENDING IN AUGUST 2015**
20 **FOR ITS ESTIMATE OF UNCOLLECTIBLES?**

21 A. In September 2015, Laclede converted MGE from its legacy billing system to Laclede’s
22 Customer Care & Billing (“CC&B”) system. The disruption that accompanies such an
23 event can affect the comparability of data such as uncollectible expense. Since Laclede

1 had already determined not to use fiscal 2016 because of the write-off policy change, I
2 decided that ending the write-off period prior to the CC&B conversion produced the
3 cleanest results.

4 **Q. BY BASING UNCOLLECTIBLE EXPENSE ON A THREE-YEAR AVERAGE**
5 **RATHER THAN ON NORMALIZED REVENUES, IS LACLEDE FOREGOING**
6 **AN INCREASE IN UNCOLLECTIBLE EXPENSE RESULTING FROM HIGHER**
7 **REVENUES ASSOCIATED WITH THIS RATE REQUEST?**

8 A. Although the Company is entitled to recognition of increased bad debt expense from the
9 higher revenues associated with this rate request, it has chosen to use the three-year
10 average for the reasons set forth above.

11 **Q. ARE YOU AWARE OF ANY OTHER FACTORS THAT COULD AFFECT**
12 **LACLEDE'S UNCOLLECTIBLE EXPENSE IN THE FUTURE?**

13 A. In general, the Commission's rules regarding service disconnection and restoration can
14 have a significant impact on the level of uncollectible expense incurred by the Company.
15 Experience has shown that more lenient disconnection and restoration rules will result in
16 greater uncollectible expense to the Company and its paying customers. Other factors
17 include the economy in the service area, the collection policies of the Company, and the
18 level of energy assistance (heat grant) payments. A major cut in heat grant payments, or
19 a shortfall between the level of energy assistance available and the amount required by
20 customers, would have a significant adverse impact on the level of uncollectibles
21 experienced by LAC and MGE. All of these factors, in addition to increases and
22 decreases in gas prices, have historically caused significant volatility in uncollectible
23 accounts.

1 **Q. PLEASE EXPLAIN THE IMPACT OF THE FEDERAL LOW-INCOME HOME**
2 **ENERGY ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS (“LIHEAP”) ON LACLEDE.**

3 A. LIHEAP funds meaningfully impact the net write-offs and overall bad debt expense for
4 LAC and MGE. The LIHEAP funding for LAC peaked in recent years at \$12.2 million
5 in 2009, and for MGE at \$11.3 million, or a combined total of \$23.5 million. Since that
6 high mark in 2009, it has decreased by -53% to a combined total of \$11.1 million in fiscal
7 year 2016. And now, President Trump has proposed to cut LIHEAP from the budget
8 altogether.

9 **Q. WHAT EFFECT WOULD ELIMINATING LIHEAP HAVE ON LAC AND MGE**
10 **CUSTOMERS?**

11 A. A decision like that is likely to wreak havoc on our lower income customers and severely
12 impact their ability to pay heating bills and maintain or restore gas service. A
13 corresponding reduction to the State-funded Utilicare program, as currently proposed,
14 would further exacerbate such a troubling situation.

15 **Q. HOW WOULD THIS AFFECT LAC AND MGE?**

16 A. An adverse event of this magnitude would result in a significantly higher level of
17 uncollectible expense than estimated using any type of average of past performance. The
18 Company would likely need to request an Accounting Authority Order (“AAO”) to defer
19 these expenses for later recovery, in order to more fairly match the cost of uncollectible
20 expense in rates with the actual experience. In the end, an elimination or severe
21 reduction of federal and state heat grant assistance would simply shift the cost of assisting
22 lower income customers to maintain or restore utility service from the government to the
23 utility and its customers.

1 **Q. WHY WOULD AN AAO BE APPROPRIATE UNDER THESE**
2 **CIRCUMSTANCES?**

3 A. Because in contrast to other costs, factors beyond the Company’s control impact the level
4 of uncollectible expense it ultimately incurs to a far greater degree than any actions or
5 policies the Company could possibly undertake within the relatively narrow confines of
6 the Commission’s rules. While Laclede certainly understands the important public policy
7 considerations underlying the Cold Weather Rule, and supports a variety of programs
8 aimed at helping customers to maintain service, the fact remains that the Rule has a
9 significant impact on Laclede’s ability to control bad debt. Among other things, the
10 service restoration requirements and the temperature threshold for disconnection prevent
11 the Company from both collecting arrearages and from stopping the snowballing of debt
12 during high use periods. The Company is also unable to condition restoration of service
13 upon full payment, to collect a deposit, or to disconnect service during cold spells. As
14 such, the Company’s uncollectible expense is largely hostage to the vagaries of weather,
15 natural gas prices, the economy, the amount of energy assistance provided to those in
16 need, and regulatory restrictions affecting its ability to limit its exposure to such factors.
17 Given all of these considerations, special accounting treatment would be appropriate
18 should such events occur.

19 **COST ALLOCATION MECHANICS**

20 **Q. PLEASE DESCRIBE THE COMPANY’S OVERALL PHILOSOPHY FOR**
21 **RECORDING AND ALLOCATING COSTS.**

22 A. Consistent with its Commission-approved Cost Allocation Manual (“CAM”), the
23 Company’s goal is to directly assign costs to the utility operating companies and affiliates

1 to the extent it is possible and practical to do so. For costs that are not direct charged, the
2 Company utilizes cost causation factors that most closely align with the business driver
3 of the costs and the benefiting entities. In the absence of direct charge or cost causation,
4 the Company commonly uses a general allocator known as the Modified Massachusetts
5 Formula (“MMF”), which allocates costs based on an average of fixed assets, revenue,
6 and payroll.

7 **Q. WHAT LED TO THE DECISION TO CREATE THE SHARED SERVICES**
8 **COMPANY?**

9 A. The Shared Services Company (“SSC”) was created as the result of an assessment of
10 Spire’s shared service functions, activities and organizational structure. The assessment
11 was performed in coordination with PwC’s consulting company, Strategy&, which
12 included a comparison of the existing structure and approach to cost allocations with
13 industry peers. As a result of this analysis, the Company decided to create a shared
14 services entity and adopt a more formal shared services model for the allocation of shared
15 costs.

16 **Q. WHEN WAS THE SSC CREATED?**

17 A. The SSC was incorporated in the State of Missouri on July 15, 2015, and is a wholly
18 owned subsidiary of Spire Inc.

19 **Q. WHAT IS THE PURPOSE OF THE SSC?**

20 A. The initial purpose of the SSC was to adopt a more formal shared services model to
21 facilitate, simplify, and provide transparency to the allocation of shared costs between
22 operating companies and affiliates. This was the first step of an ongoing, longer-term
23 initiative to evaluate, design, and implement a mature shared service model.

1 **Q. ARE ANY SPIRE EMPLOYEES FORMALLY EMPLOYED BY THE SSC?**

2 A. No, not at this time. All employees are employed directly by the operating companies or
3 other affiliates, and only charge time and expenses to the SSC for shared costs and
4 activities. In short, the SSC is primarily used at this point as an accounting vehicle to
5 ensure costs are properly tracked and allocated to each entity in an appropriate manner.

6 **Q. PLEASE EXPAND ON THE EVOLUTION OF THE SSC FROM ITS INCEPTION
7 TO HOW IT IS USED FOR COST ALLOCATIONS TODAY.**

8 A. Shortly after deciding on the creation of a shared services entity in 2015, a cross
9 functional team was organized to develop the initial implementation of the entity and
10 scope of use for allocating FY2016 costs through a four-step process. The first step was
11 creation of the entity in our accounting systems prior to the beginning of FY2016.

12 **Q. WHAT WAS THE SECOND STEP OF THE PROCESS?**

13 A. The second step involved the design, scoping, and planning of the new approach, which
14 began as part of the annual budget process. The Finance team met with all the shared
15 service department heads, communicated the new approach for cost allocations to be used
16 in FY2016, and interviewed relevant employees to understand the type of work activities
17 being performed with the goal of determining the most appropriate and practical
18 technique for allocating the department costs and expenses. Included in the evaluation
19 were shared service functions and activities performed by employees outside of Missouri
20 for the benefit of Spire, primarily in Alabama.

21 **Q. WHAT WAS THE THIRD STEP?**

22 A. The third step involved the development of an approach to systematically collect costs in
23 the shared services entity through use of the existing work order management process,

1 and then allocate those costs to operating units and affiliates. A few of the guiding
2 principles followed throughout this step were:

- 3 • Adherence to existing regulatory requirements while striving for added
4 transparency, traceability and simplicity.
- 5 • Development of cost allocation processes that are scalable across multiple
6 jurisdictions.
- 7 • Flexibility for growth and creation of tighter integration to minimize manual
8 effort and increase adherence.

9 **Q. WHAT WERE THE RESULTS OF THIS STEP OF THE PROCESS?**

10 A. Based on the analysis performed we determined the allocation types needed for FY16
11 were a general allocator (MMF), # of customers, # of employees or payroll, square
12 footage, net assets, system miles, and accounts payable activity. Additionally, we created
13 a second tier/category for each scenario specifying the operating units and affiliates
14 benefitting from the service. In instances where an employee does not direct charge, the
15 employee charges a project for the most relevant cost driver and the entities. The
16 majority of shared service projects established for allocations were setup to charge
17 specific entities (*e.g.*, all entities, all Missouri entities, all Missouri utilities, all utility
18 companies). For example, a Human Resources employee that supports recruiting for
19 Spire in total will charge a project that allocates costs to all subsidiaries based on
20 headcount/payroll, while a Human Resources employee that supports organized labor
21 negotiations in all our utility service territories would charge a Utility Company allocator,
22 and an employee who supports only one utility will direct charge. Of note, because of the
23 significant amount of work that is done that relates to both LAC and MGE, we have

1 created shared service projects for those operating units as an allocator for employees to
2 charge costs for activities performed for the benefit of both operating units. One example
3 is a Human Resources employee who trains employees for both LAC and MGE at the
4 same time. A project can be charged that automatically allocates costs between the two
5 operating units based on a causal or general factor.

6 **Q. WHAT WAS THE FOURTH STEP OF THE PROCESS?**

7 A. The fourth step of the process involved the re-design of the allocations process utilizing
8 the SSC entity as the primary collector of costs that would then be pooled into allocation
9 buckets for re-distribution to operating units and affiliates. We carefully planned the
10 architecture and design of this initial process over 6 months, and fully implemented the
11 automated solution in April 2016. In the interim period, manual allocations were
12 calculated outside of the system to replicate what was being designed for the automated
13 solution. Results of the calculation were recorded monthly to operating companies and
14 affiliates. In FY2017 we added additional enhancements to the allocations process to
15 integrate EnergySouth (Mobile Gas and Willmut Gas) into the process. I should note that
16 in addition to these four steps, we have ongoing reporting and analysis to ensure
17 everything is working as intended.

18 **Q. HOW WERE SHARED SERVICE EXPENSES ALLOCATED PRIOR TO THE**
19 **CREATION OF THE SSC?**

20 A. Expenses were charged to Spire Inc. (previously The Laclede Group), and allocated
21 primarily using the MMF general allocator with few exceptions.

22 **Q. WHAT FUNCTIONS CHARGE COSTS TO THE SSC?**

1 A. Functions generally fall into two categories: Corporate shared services and Operations
2 shared services. Corporate shared services include: finance, legal, strategic planning,
3 supply chain, facilities, human resources, corporate communications and marketing,
4 internal audit, enterprise risk & continuous improvement, executive, and IT services.
5 Operations shared services include customer experience, external affairs, gas supply &
6 operations, operations controller, operations services, and organic growth & sales.

7 **Q. HOW IS THE DETERMINATION MADE REGARDING WHETHER THE**
8 **COSTS OF A PARTICULAR DEPARTMENT OR FUNCTION SHOULD BE**
9 **DEFINED AS DIRECT OR ALLOCATED?**

10 A. Each year during the budgeting process we evaluate actual results for the current year and
11 plans for the next year with department heads. During this review it is determined if any
12 department functions or activities have significantly changed and whether the allocation
13 factors and approach are appropriate for the following year. On an ad hoc basis,
14 employees may perform a significant amount of work supporting a specific project or an
15 entity that is outside their typical ongoing work, and would then charge that project or
16 entity for those costs.

17 **Q. HOW ARE COSTS MONITORED TO ENSURE INDIVIDUALS ARE**
18 **CHARGING THE CORRECT PROJECTS SO THAT EXPENSES ARE NOT**
19 **BEING ERRONEOUSLY ALLOCATED?**

20 A. The Company provides instruction to employees on how to enter payroll information so
21 that time is charged to the proper allocator or operating unit. In addition, payroll and
22 other expenses are budgeted at the project level in Shared Services, and as part of the
23 budget process we run through the allocations process that is similar to the actual process,

1 which sets the primary basis for comparison and variance analysis throughout the year.
2 As noted above, each month a rigorous process is performed to review expenses incurred
3 to date versus budget, forecast, and prior year for all shared service functions with
4 department heads in coordination with the Financial Planning & Analysis (“FP&A”)
5 team. During this review, variances and trends are analyzed and discussed as well as
6 projects and activities planned for the remaining months of the year and the impact on
7 expenses. Each month department heads in coordination with the FP&A re-forecast
8 expenses and spend for the remaining months of the year, and the cycle repeats in
9 subsequent months. The variances and future forecasts are presented and discussed in
10 monthly business review meetings for each operating unit that include participants from
11 finance and operations management, including the CFO and COO. Additionally,
12 reporting that includes explanations for relevant variances are distributed to executive
13 management and the BOD monthly.

14 **Q. HOW ARE CAUSAL AND GENERAL ALLOCATION FACTORS**
15 **CALCULATED, AND HOW OFTEN ARE THEY UPDATED?**

16 A. The factors used for allocations are set at the beginning of the year based on budget, and
17 monitored periodically throughout the year. If business circumstances have resulted in a
18 significant change to allocation factors during the fiscal year, management will review
19 and determine if a prospective change is needed based on materiality.

20 **Q. HOW ARE OPERATING COMPANIES REIMBURSED FOR THE COST OF**
21 **SHARED SERVICES PROVIDED TO OTHER OPERATING COMPANIES AND**
22 **AFFILIATES?**

1 A. During the financial closing of each month the accounting teams reconcile the amounts
2 due from and payable to the SSC. In total, the SSC will have inter-company accounts
3 receivables and accounts payables with affiliates that, in total, fully offset each other.
4 Balances are fully settled with cash payments in each subsequent month. The shared
5 services entity holds no cash at the end of each month, as 100% of the amount received
6 by affiliates is fully distributed to others through the inter-company settlement process.

7 **Q. WHAT ACTIONS HAS SPIRE TAKEN TO ENSURE THAT ITS SSC IS**
8 **OPERATING AS DESIGNED AND THAT COSTS ARE BEING**
9 **APPROPRIATLY ALLOCATED?**

10 A. Spire continually evaluates the performance of its SSC to ensure that it is facilitating and
11 simplifying the appropriate allocation of shared services costs between operating
12 companies. Company witness Flaherty from Strategy& has provided testimony
13 substantiating that the practices of the SSC are necessary, appropriate, effective and in
14 line with industry standards, and which has also resulted in overall cost savings through
15 the implementation of a shared services model.

16 **Q. DOES THIS CONCLUDE YOUR DIRECT TESTIMONY?**

17 A. Yes it does.

**BEFORE THE PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION
OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI**

In the Matter of Laclede Gas Company's)
Request to Increase its Revenues for Gas) File No. GR-2017-0215
Service)

In the Matter of Laclede Gas Company)
d/b/a Missouri Gas Energy's Request to) File No. GR-2017-0216
Increase its Revenues for Gas Service)

AFFIDAVIT

STATE OF MISSOURI)
) SS.
CITY OF ST. LOUIS)

Timothy W. Krick, of lawful age, being first duly sworn, deposes and states:

1. My name is Timothy W. Krick. I am Managing Director, Controller for Spire Inc. and Controller for Laclede Gas Company. My business address is 700 Market St., St Louis, Missouri, 63101.

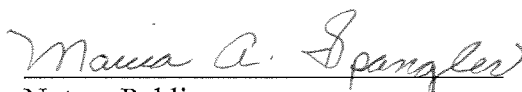
2. Attached hereto and made a part hereof for all purposes is my direct testimony on behalf of Laclede Gas Company and MGE.

3. I hereby swear and affirm that my answers contained in the attached testimony to the questions therein propounded are true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.



Timothy W. Krick

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3rd day of April 2017.



Notary Public



Exhibit No:	
Issue:	Cost Allocation Mechanics; Uncollectible Expense
Witness:	Timothy W. Krick
Type of Exhibit:	Rebuttal Testimony
Sponsoring Party:	Laclede Gas Company (LAC) Missouri Gas Energy (MGE)
Case No.:	GR-2017-0215 GR-2017-0216
Date Prepared:	October 17, 2017

MISSOURI PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

**LACLEDE GAS COMPANY
MISSOURI GAS ENERGY**

**GR-2017-0215
GR-2017-0216**

REBUTTAL TESTIMONY

OF

TIMOTHY W. KRICK

OCTOBER 2017

TABLE OF CONTENTS

PURPOSE OF TESTIMONY 1

COST ALLOCATIONS 1

UNCOLLECTIBLES EXPENSE 7

TWK-R1
TWK-R2

1 **REBUTTAL TESTIMONY OF TIMOTHY W. KRICK**

2 **Q. WOULD YOU PLEASE STATE YOUR NAME AND BUSINESS**
3 **ADDRESS?**

4 A. My name is Timothy W. Krick, and my business address is 700 Market Street, St.
5 Louis, Missouri 63101.

6 **Q. ARE YOU THE SAME TIMOTHY W. KRICK WHO PREVIOUSLY FILED**
7 **DIRECT TESTIMONY IN THIS PROCEEDING?**

8 A. Yes, I submitted direct testimony on behalf of both Laclede Gas Company (“LAC”)
9 in Case No. GR-2017-0215 and Missouri Gas Energy (“MGE”) in Case No. GR-
10 2017-0216.

11 **I. PURPOSE OF TESTIMONY**

12 **Q. WHAT IS THE PURPOSE OF YOUR REBUTTAL TESTIMONY IN THIS**
13 **PROCEEDING?**

14 A. The purpose of my rebuttal testimony is twofold. First, I will to respond to the
15 direct testimony and proposed adjustments from Public Counsel witness Ms. Azad
16 and Staff witness Mr. Majors related to Shared Service Cost Allocations, and
17 address the recommendations and findings outlined in the testimony. Second, I will
18 respond to the direct testimony and proposed adjustments sponsored by Staff
19 witness McClellan related to uncollectibles.

20 **II. COST ALLOCATIONS**

21 **Q. WERE THERE SIGNIFICANT DELAYS AND INADEQUACIES IN YOUR**
22 **DIRECT REPOSSES TO DISCOVERY REQUESTS?**

23 A. While some of the requests were delayed within the allowed extension period, I
24 attempted to answer each request by the deadline and provided the level of detail

1 available to satisfy the request. I was unaware until reading her testimony that Ms.
2 Azad felt there were significant inadequacies in our responses. It seemed to me the
3 level of detail we provided, particularly given the volume of requests we received
4 from her, was more than adequate.

5 **Q. DO YOU BELIEVE IT IS NECESSARY FOR THE COMMISSION TO**
6 **ORDER AN EXTERNAL AUDIT OF THE COMPANY'S COST**
7 **ASSIGNMENT AND ALLOCATION PROCESSES AND PRACTICES?**

8 A. No, I do not. While the Company has grown significantly over the past several
9 years and advanced the maturity of its shared services accounting structure and
10 allocation processes, we have carefully implemented the changes and
11 enhancements in a way that follows industry practices, and we have updated metrics
12 for significant events, like acquisitions. We have also applied the most relevant
13 allocation drivers in a way that fairly and accurately allocates costs throughout
14 Spire, and does so in a cost-effective and administratively manageable manner. We
15 have also been careful to ensure the enhanced process of cost allocations were
16 compliant with our existing cost allocation manual ("CAM").

17 **Q. MS. AZAD INDICATED THAT AN EXTERNAL AUDIT IS NEEDED**
18 **BECAUSE IT WOULD ADDRESS ISSUES RELATED TO COSTS AT A**
19 **GREATER LEVEL OF DETAIL THAN IS APPROPRIATE OR FEASIBLE**
20 **IN THE COURSE OF A RATE CASE PROCEEDING. DO YOU AGREE?**

21 A. No, I do not. I believe that a rate case proceeding does allow the time needed to
22 review the cost allocation procedures and validate the accuracy of the calculations,
23 but it depends on the scope, objective, and purpose of the review. Ms. Azad also
24 noted that the purpose of her testimony was to "address the LAC and MGE cost

1 allocations issues.” Statements like this lead me to believe that her approach is
2 focused on reviewing pre-conceived “issues” rather than gaining an understanding
3 of the existing process related to cost allocation procedures.

4 **Q. DO YOU AGREE WITH THE RECOMMENDATION THAT LAC/MGE**
5 **SHOULD FILE FOR A NEW COMMISSION-APPROVED CAM TO**
6 **REFLECT CHANGES THAT HAVE OCCURRED AT SPIRE, INCLUDING**
7 **THE CREATION OF THE SPIRE SHARED SERVICE COMPANY?**

8 A. No, I do not agree that there is a need to file an entirely new CAM, but I do support
9 reviewing the current CAM to determine if there are better ways to reflect the
10 changes in the organization and allocation of shared service costs in the near future,
11 perhaps after the conclusion of the current rate case proceedings.

12 **Q. DO YOU AGREE WITH THE CLAIM THAT SPIRE’S WRITTEN COST**
13 **ALLOCATION TRAINING MATERIALS ARE INADEQUATE AND ITS**
14 **CAM IS NOT ENFORCED?**

15 A. No. While the “written” materials could benefit from updating, which we plan to
16 do in FY 2018, that does not mean that employees have not been trained and
17 received communication regarding cost allocation processes and the importance of
18 charging time correctly. As noted in my direct testimony, there are analysts who
19 have a thorough understanding of the cost allocation process that work with each
20 department to analyze costs including payroll charges and variances to budget. In
21 addition, forecasts are monitored monthly to assess compliance and identify
22 potential issues.

23

1 In support of her contention that the CAM is not enforced, on page 40 of her
2 testimony, Ms. Azad quotes from the Commission approved CAM in what she feels
3 is an inconsistency with positive time reporting; however, this is merely a
4 misunderstanding on her part. Her concern dwells on the words “direct labor shall
5 be charged to the service under an exception time reporting methodology” but then
6 she doesn’t square this with the related part of the quote she also notes, which shows
7 this is related to departments that “provide a recurring, predictable level of services
8 to a Party.” Essentially, these quotes mean that employees who work in an area
9 with a consistent type of work that has been captured in an allocation, should direct
10 charge for exceptions to that recurring work, say for a significant project. In this
11 case, both times are reported using positive time reporting – one set of hours is
12 entered using positive time reporting for hours related to the recurring work, and
13 one set of hours is entered using positive time reporting to a different account for
14 the exception work.

15 **Q. WOULD YOU COMMENT ON MS. AZAD’S ASSERTION THAT NEARLY**
16 **ONE-HALF OF THE CORPORATE ENTITIES WITHIN SPIRE’S**
17 **HOLDING COMPANY STRUCTURE DO NOT RECEIVE SHARED**
18 **SERVICES COSTS?**

19 A. The cost allocation process was established to enable the allocation of shared
20 service costs to entities that benefit from those services. There are entities in the
21 organization that are holding companies and therefore do not receive any
22 measurable incremental benefit from the shared service organization beyond what
23 their subsidiary receives as they act primarily as a wholly owned parent company
24 of other subsidiaries. These entities are Spire Resources LLC, Spire Midstream

1 LLC, and EnergySouth Inc (now Spire EnergySouth Inc.). These companies are
2 direct charged for any costs where applicable. The other entities that were noted as
3 not receiving allocations are set forth below, together with an explanation of why
4 charges were or were not allocated to them:

5 a) Laclede Investment LLC – this entity did receive allocations. Note that this
6 entity was subsequently dissolved as of September 30, 2017.

7 b) Laclede Gas Family Services, Inc – this entity was dissolved effective
8 September 30, 2016.

9 c) Spire Storage Services, Inc – this entity is wholly owned by Spire Marketing,
10 and is already included in allocations to Spire Marketing.

11 d) Laclede Gas Company (now Spire Missouri) – has two operating units, LAC
12 and MGE, but it is only one corporate entity; and both operating units within that
13 entity receive allocations. There are not three separate entities.

14 e) Spire Inc – the holding company has no Property, Plant, and Equipment, no
15 revenue, and no employees, which are the primary basis of the allocations utilized
16 for shared services. Costs that occur for the direct benefit of Spire Inc are direct
17 charged.

18 f) Spire STL Pipeline LLC – although originally planned for integration into the
19 allocations process mid-year 2017, this entity will begin receiving allocations
20 effective October 2017. While this entity has been ramping up throughout FY 2017
21 it has received direct charges by employees involved in business activities of the
22 operations, and has received limited shared service support to date.

23 **Q. DO YOU AGREE WITH MS. AZAD’S CONCLUSIONS RELATED TO**
24 **ALLOCATION FACTOR INCONSISTENCIES?**

1 A. No, if I understand how she arrived at her conclusion, I do not agree with her
2 conclusion that 7 of the 25 allocation factors were used inconsistently. Five of the
3 factors she noted were new to FY 2017, and therefore were obviously not used in
4 the months prior to the establishment of these factors. Two other allocation factors
5 on her schedule are depicted as not being used in the month of October 2016,
6 Corporate Wide Payroll and Gas Utility System Miles. She is incorrect, however,
7 as both factors were used, as shown by the reports provided through data requests.

8 **Q. ARE 25 ALLOCATION FACTORS ACTUALLY USED BY THE**
9 **COMPANY, AS NOTED BY MS. ASAD?**

10 A. Her claim is misleading and implies more complexity in the cost allocation
11 processes than exists. In my direct testimony, I explained how a second
12 tier/category for most primary allocation factors is used to streamline how costs are
13 allocated for functions that support multiple entities within one state, jurisdiction,
14 or a combination of both. This second tier ensures that only the benefiting
15 organizations are charged, rather than simply broadly spreading costs to entities
16 whether there was any benefit or not. The example provided in my testimony
17 explains that we have multiple secondary factors for Human Resources based on
18 the primary allocator of headcount. I characterize the primary allocation method
19 of headcount as one allocation factor, not multiple when accounting for all of the
20 secondary charge codes that utilize headcount.

21 **Q. DO YOU AGREE WITH THE FINDING THAT SPIRE FAILED TO**
22 **ALLOCATE THE COSTS OF THE COMPANY'S ENTERPRISE**
23 **MANAGEMENT SYSTEM AMONG THE ENTITIES THAT BENEFIT**
24 **FROM THE SYSTEM?**

1 A. No, Ms. Azad is apparently unfamiliar with which of Spire’s businesses actually
2 use this system. As explained by Company witness Ryan Hyman, the system is
3 used for its Missouri entities, but not for its utility operations in Alabama and
4 Mississippi which utilize their own systems. A copy of the worksheet that shows
5 the monthly allocations of depreciation is provided as part of this rebuttal
6 testimony, (Schedule TWK-R2). One point of clarification worth noting is that the
7 allocation of the depreciation for these costs does not flow through the shared
8 service company, rather it is a direct allocation from LAC to MGE and other
9 Missouri entities that benefit from the system. This allocation was in place prior to
10 the implementation of the shared service company, and since it does not impact
11 entities that are not operating on the system, there was no need to re-design the flow
12 of this allocation through the shared service company.

13 **Q. WILL YOU EXPLAIN WHY LAC AND MGE WERE ALLOCATED COSTS**
14 **FOR SHARED SERVICES IN ALABAMA?**

15 A. Yes, just as there are shared services performed by Missouri employees that benefit
16 Alabama customers, there are also shared services performed by employees in
17 Alabama for the benefit of Missouri customers. One example is the accounts
18 payable function which is performed for the entire company by employees based
19 in Alabama. There are eighteen departments to date that provide some level of
20 shared service support to Missouri customers. A detailed schedule of these charges
21 for each department was provided through data requests.

22 **III. UNCOLLECTIBLES EXPENSE**

23 **Q. DO YOU AGREE WITH STAFF’S OPINION THAT IT IS APPROPRIATE**
24 **TO USE ONLY THE MOST CURRENT DATA AVAILABLE TO**

1 **REPRESENT ONGOING LEVELS OF UNCOLLECTIBLE EXPENSE FOR**
2 **LAC AND MGE?**

3 A. No, a twelve-month period is not long enough to fairly represent bad debt write off
4 trends and fairly project future expense. An average over at least three-years
5 normalizes unusual variances that can occur in a shorter period such as twelve-
6 months. The Staff used a three-year average to estimate uncollectible expense in
7 MGE's last two rate cases, Case Nos. GR-2014-0007 and GR-2009-0355 and it
8 should do so here.

9 **Q. DO THE CHANGES IMPLEMENTED TO WRITE-OFF POLICIES IN**
10 **SEPTEMBER 2015 PREVENT THE CALCULATION OF A MULTI YEAR**
11 **AVERAGE OF UNCOLLECTIBLES USING THE MOST RECENT DATA?**

12 A. No. Data is available that can replicate the timing of the gross write off under the
13 policy prior to September 2015 for both LAC and MGE.

14 **Q. WHY DID THE COMPANY ELECT TO USE A THREE-YEAR AVERAGE**
15 **BASED ON DATA UP THROUGH AUGUST 2015 RATHER THAN**
16 **NORMALIZING WRITE-OFFS FOR THE CHANGE IN POLICY AND**
17 **USE THE MOST RECENT DATA?**

18 A. Given the timing of the significant change in uncollectible policy, we believed that
19 a sensible and practical solution was to use the three-year average for the period
20 immediately prior to the change. We had every reason to believe that such a three-
21 year average would provide a representative view of uncollectible expense, and
22 would be similar to an overlapping period. Therefore, we originally elected to use
23 an approach that would be easily understood and did not require providing detailed

1 and complex workpapers to reconcile and normalize the post-change data to be
2 comparable to the historical policy.

3 **Q. HAVE YOU NORMALIZED THE WRITE-OFF DATA IN A WAY THAT IS**
4 **COMPARABLE TO PERIODS BEFORE THE CHANGE IN POLICY?**

5 A. Yes, see Rebuttal Schedule TWK-R1. Normalizing the data up through September
6 2017 results in a three-year (fiscal year) average of \$9.7M for LAC and \$4.3M for
7 MGE.

8 **Q. DID YOU CONSIDER ANY SCENARIOS OTHER THAN A THREE-YEAR**
9 **AVERAGE?**

10 A. Yes, I calculated normalized averages for two, three, four, and five years for both
11 LAC and MGE. Of these calculations, in my opinion a five-year average is the best
12 predictor of future write-offs because it includes the most data points, which
13 reduces the standard deviation in statistical terms. Likewise, a three-year average
14 is certainly superior to using a single year's worth of data. Since using three years
15 was also consistent with the approach taken by Staff in MGE's two prior rate cases,
16 I chose to use it.

17 **Q. CAN YOU EXPLAIN HOW YOU NORMALIZED THE WRITE-OFF DATA**

18 A. Under the historical LAC policy after disconnect and final billing, a customer
19 account balance was assigned a systematic write-off date 180 days in the future. If
20 the customer did not pay the balance or make other arrangements, the systematic
21 write-off occurred in the future based on the established date. Under the new
22 policy, the systematic write-off date is set to 360 days in the future. To normalize
23 the write-off data in historical terms, I generated a list of all customer balances that
24 currently have write-off dates scheduled on or after 10/1/2017. For each record, I

1 subtracted 180 days to estimate when the balance would have systematically been
2 written off under the old policy. For LAC there are \$4.4M of customer balances
3 that would have been written off in FY17 under the historical method. (Reference
4 Rebuttal Schedule TWK-R1).

5 **Q. HOW ABOUT FOR MGE?**

6 Under the historical MGE policy after disconnect and final billing, a customer
7 account balance was typically written off systematically within 30 days. Following
8 the same process as above for LAC, I generated a list of each record and subtracted
9 330 days to estimate when the balance would have systematically been written off
10 under the old policy. For MGE there are \$8.1M of customer balances that would
11 have been written off in FY17 under the historical method. Reference Rebuttal
12 Schedule TWK-R1.

13 **Q. THE ADJUSTMENTS TO NORMALIZE THE DATA SEEM LARGE**
14 **RELATIVE TO ANNUAL WRITE-OFFS, IS THERE OTHER DATA YOU**
15 **CAN POINT TO THAT HELPS EXPLAIN THE VARIANCE?**

16 A. Yes, using MGE as an example, in FY 16 the net write-offs were negative -\$4.2M
17 because activity for the year primarily consisted of recoveries and payments of
18 amounts previously written off, the gross write-off activity that would have
19 occurred that year was delayed for approximately 330 days, which is the new policy
20 (360 days) less the historical policy (30 days). Therefore, when calculating an
21 historical average logically the delay must be accounted for to perform an “apples
22 to apples” comparison. The calculation of the two-year average with this
23 adjustment of \$4.1M is further evidence that this adjustment is valid when
24 calculating the historical average, as it is in line with historical annual levels.

1 **Q. HOW HAS THE CUSTOMER BEEN IMPACTED BY THIS CHANGE?**

2 A. The customers were not impacted by the change in this policy, it was transparent
3 from their perspective.

4 **Q. DID THE CHANGE IN POLICY IMPACT THE EXPENSE RECORDED**
5 **FOR U.S. GAAP PURPOSES?**

6 A. No, this was simply a delay in the gross write-off of the customer level balance in
7 the Company's Customer Care & Billing (CC&B) system.

8 **Q.. DOES THAT CONCLUDE YOUR REBUTTAL TESTIMONY?**

9 A. Yes it does.

**LAC
Uncollectibles Historical Data**

Fiscal Year 12-mos ending September 30th

<u>Month</u>	<u>2013</u>	<u>2014</u>	<u>2015</u>	<u>2016</u>	<u>2017</u>
October	1,849,471	(242,659)	2,711,475	2,805,768	654,132
November	326,923	(781,075)	1,183,864	967,005	(161,657)
December	(194,316)	(456,650)	2,202,940	776,704	50,820
January	(107,844)	(420,619)	314,442	237,991	167,784
February	24,802	5,245,431	383,616	(1,154,072)	309,789
March	(76,498)	(249,017)	1,190,817	(578,038)	942,346
April	47,693	401,369	506,221	(193,920)	825,763
May	197,368	537,367	394,477	(177,636)	1,628,135
June	115,345	621,165	396,446	(211,286)	1,095,015
July	(61,962)	460,775	503,408	(192,220)	984,614
August	(84,126)	482,559	782,109	1,214,953	884,297
September	3,185,163	1,589,655	2,084,423	784,090	478,854
Total	5,222,020	7,188,301	12,654,239	4,279,340	7,859,892
					<u>4,436,691</u>
					Total including policy change impact
					12,296,583
				2 year average	8,287,962
				3 year average	9,743,387
				4 year average	9,104,616
				5 year average	8,328,097

¹Subsequent to final bill after disconnect LAC scheduled a gross write off in the AR system historically after 180 days of final billing, this policy was changed to 360 days effective 9/1/2015

**Spire - LAC Scheduled Bad Debt Gross Write-Offs from AR System
Timing under Old vs. New Policy**

	Under Old Policy	Under New Policy
2017Apr	\$ 553,529.11	\$ -
2017May	\$ 521,640.94	\$ -
2017Jun	\$ 682,302.67	\$ -
2017Jul	\$ 584,316.18	\$ -
2017Aug	\$ 1,006,300.80	\$ -
2017Sep	\$ 1,088,601.52	\$ -
2018Oct	\$ 1,347,540.75	\$ 655,982.23
2018Nov	\$ 1,649,810.38	\$ 443,365.31
2018Dec	\$ 2,020,195.06	\$ 658,125.18
2018Jan	\$ 2,149,405.59	\$ 728,982.82
2018Feb	\$ 1,417,762.76	\$ 903,444.93
2018Mar	\$ 544,778.67	\$ 1,046,790.75
2018Apr	\$ -	\$ 1,532,398.63
2018May	\$ -	\$ 1,608,277.70
2018Jun	\$ -	\$ 1,876,869.86
2018Jul	\$ -	\$ 2,192,772.09
2018Aug	\$ -	\$ 1,559,730.88
2018Sep	\$ -	\$ 359,444.05
Total	\$ 13,566,184.43	\$ 13,566,184.43
Amount to included in FY17 to normalize average with prior years	\$ 4,436,691.22	

**MGE
Uncollectibles Historical Data**

Fiscal Year 12-mos ending September 30th

<u>Month</u>	<u>2013</u>	<u>2014</u>	<u>2015</u>	<u>2016</u>	<u>2017</u>
October	(496,788)	(415,805)	(294,421)	(583,093)	192,584
November	(1,267,359)	(1,272,390)	(1,635,684)	(1,240,868)	(6,625)
December	(603,280)	(729,649)	(439,556)	(883,602)	22,008
January	(203,884)	(204,662)	(199,304)	(494,201)	142,826
February	(201,507)	(295,891)	(249,375)	(474,674)	272,144
March	107,445	25,500	290,513	(288,835)	525,160
April	356,762	761,259	1,533,470	(164,702)	729,819
May	1,894,886	2,480,180	2,640,746	(94,330)	951,013
June	1,948,214	2,222,149	1,942,976	(136,122)	469,925
July	1,347,320	1,616,913	1,061,241	(77,551)	492,956
August	1,030,821	813,397	38,829	285,812	202,718
September	599,324	255,166	25,339	(5,222)	232,810
Total	4,511,954	5,256,168	4,714,774	(4,157,387)	4,227,338
			Adjustment for change in policy ¹		8,131,764
			Total including policy change impact		12,359,101
			2 year average		4,100,857
			3 year average		4,305,496
			4 year average		4,543,164
			5 year average		4,536,922

¹Subsequent to final bill after disconnect MGE scheduled a gross write off in the AR system historically after 30 days of final billing, this policy was changed to 360 days effective 9/1/2015

**Spire - MGE Scheduled Bad Debt Gross Write-Offs from AR System
Timing under Old vs. New Policy**

	Under Old Policy	Under New Policy
2017Oct	\$ -	\$ -
2017Nov	\$ 292,683.49	\$ -
2017Dec	\$ 159,750.98	\$ -
2017Jan	\$ 232,755.59	\$ -
2017Feb	\$ 282,987.55	\$ -
2017Mar	\$ 453,009.08	\$ -
2017Apr	\$ 860,121.41	\$ -
2017May	\$ 1,227,374.41	\$ -
2017Jun	\$ 1,114,478.21	\$ -
2017Jul	\$ 1,400,545.60	\$ -
2017Aug	\$ 1,098,252.29	\$ -
2017Sep	\$ 1,009,805.09	\$ -
2018Oct	\$ 524,833.91	\$ 333,655.33
2018Nov	\$ -	\$ 159,867.53
2018Dec	\$ -	\$ 191,745.98
2018Jan	\$ -	\$ 405,147.82
2018Feb	\$ -	\$ 525,277.66
2018Mar	\$ -	\$ 799,998.33
2018Apr	\$ -	\$ 1,215,268.25
2018May	\$ -	\$ 1,434,497.68
2018Jun	\$ -	\$ 1,003,036.64
2018Jul	\$ -	\$ 1,293,509.99
2018Aug	\$ -	\$ 1,090,830.20
2018Sep	\$ -	\$ 203,762.20
Total	\$ 8,656,597.61	\$ 8,656,597.61

Amount to included in FY17 to normalize
average for change in policy at 9/1/16 \$ 8,131,763.70

CAM DEPRECIATION ALLOCATION FY2016

Apply percent of payroll (non-LGC) factor to each affiliate or line of business

<u>Company</u>	<u>% of Payroll</u>	<u>Oct-16</u>	<u>Nov-16</u>	<u>Dec-16</u>	<u>Jan-17</u>	<u>Feb-17</u>	<u>Mar-17</u>	<u>Apr-17</u>	<u>May-17</u>	<u>Jun-17</u>	<u>Jul-17</u>	<u>Aug-17</u>	<u>Sep-17</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>	
GRP	0.00%	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
INV	0.00%	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
SSV	0.00%	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
OIL	0.07%	771.13	768.94	765.87	769.56	770.26	766.77	772.72	777.74	774.85	768.21	759.30	-	8,465.35	
LIR	0.00%	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
DEV	0.00%	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
VEN	0.56%	6,169.06	6,151.51	6,126.96	6,156.51	6,162.05	6,134.19	6,181.73	6,221.89	6,198.81	6,145.72	6,074.39	-	67,722.82	
PLC	0.13%	1,432.10	1,428.03	1,422.33	1,429.19	1,430.48	1,424.01	1,435.04	1,444.37	1,439.01	1,426.68	1,410.13	-	15,721.37	
LER	0.14%	1,542.26	1,537.88	1,531.74	1,539.13	1,540.51	1,533.55	1,545.43	1,555.47	1,549.70	1,536.43	1,518.60	-	16,930.70	
LGC - Propane	0.00%	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
MGE	26.37%	290,496.49	289,670.29	288,513.97	289,905.83	290,166.69	288,854.74	291,093.16	292,984.48	291,897.46	289,397.34	286,038.56	-	3,189,019.01	
LGC	72.73%	801,206.27	798,927.59	795,738.37	799,577.22	800,296.67	796,678.25	802,851.93	808,068.30	805,070.23	798,174.77	788,911.07	-	8,795,500.67	
TOTAL	100.00%	Total Depr Subj to CAM	1,101,617.31	1,098,484.24	1,094,099.24	1,099,377.44	1,100,366.66	1,095,391.51	1,103,880.01	1,111,052.25	1,106,930.06	1,097,449.15	1,084,712.05	-	12,093,359.92
		Depr Trf'd to Affiliates	300,411.04	299,556.65	298,360.87	299,800.22	300,069.99	298,713.26	301,028.08	302,983.95	301,859.83	299,274.38	295,800.98	-	3,297,859.25

**BEFORE THE PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION
OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI**

In the Matter of Laclede Gas Company's)
Request to Increase its Revenues for Gas) File No. GR-2017-0215
Service)

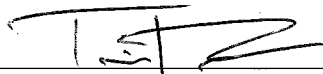
In the Matter of Laclede Gas Company)
d/b/a Missouri Gas Energy's Request to) File No. GR-2017-0216
Increase its Revenues for Gas Service)

A F F I D A V I T

STATE OF MISSOURI)
) SS.
CITY OF ST. LOUIS)

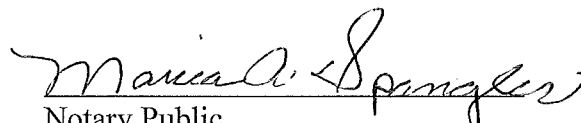
Timothy W. Krick, of lawful age, being first duly sworn, deposes and states:

1. My name is Timothy W. Krick. I am Managing Director, Controller for Spire Inc. and Controller for Laclede Gas Company. My business address is 700 Market St., St Louis, Missouri, 63101.
2. Attached hereto and made a part hereof for all purposes is my rebuttal testimony on behalf of Laclede Gas Company and MGE.
3. I hereby swear and affirm that my answers contained in the attached testimony to the questions therein propounded are true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.



Timothy W. Krick

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of OCTOBER 2017.



Notary Public

